



Digital Proofer

Mystery Babylon The ...

Authored by Mr Barry D. Gumm

6.0" x 9.0" (15.24 x 22.86 cm)
Black & White on White paper
616 pages

ISBN-13: 9781518603020
ISBN-10: 1518603025

Please carefully review your Digital Proof download for formatting, grammar, and design issues that may need to be corrected.

We recommend that you review your book three times, with each time focusing on a different aspect.

- 1 Check the format, including headers, footers, page numbers, spacing, table of contents, and index.
- 2 Review any images or graphics and captions if applicable.
- 3 Read the book for grammatical errors and typos.

Once you are satisfied with your review, you can approve your proof and move forward to the next step in the publishing process.

To print this proof we recommend that you scale the PDF to fit the size of your printer paper.

Copyright

Copyright @ 2015 by

Barry. D. G. Gumm

ISBN-13:978-1518603020

ISBN-10: 1518603025

Library of Congress Control Number:

CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, North
Charleston, SC

All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the
copyright hereon may be reproduced or used in any form
or by any means - graphic, or mechanical, including
photocopying, taping, or information storage and
retrieval systems -- without permission of the author.

Any copy of this book issued by the author is sold
subject to the condition it ****SHALL NOT BY WAY OF
TRADE OR OTHERWISE, BE LENT, RE-SOLD,
HIRED OUT OR OTHERWISE CIRCULATED
WITHOUT THE AUTHOR'S PRIOR CONSENT**, in any
form of binding or cover other than that in which it is
published, and without a similar condition including this
condition being imposed on a subsequent purchaser

**Mystery
Babylon

The

Great-er
London?**

Dedicated

To my wife, Beverley,
my Children, Rebecca, Jacqueline, & Zachary
and Grand Children Austin & David.

Notice I say Children.

That is because

Baby Kids are Goats.

Baby Sheep are Lambs.

Young Human Beings are Children

Quote by Barry Gumm 2014

Thankyou

Ps John Hardy

Thanks John for taking time out for me and all the encouragement.

Mrs. Jean Clayton from Coffs Harbour Men's Resource Centre for inspiration to be a watcher warrior for the Lord God.

The Rev. Dr. Graham J. Wheelan for the Forward

Prelude	48
Chapter 1 - Scriptures in Primary Focus	89
Chapter 2 - Rome in London & Temple Mithras	122
Chapter 3 - History of Modern Babylon.....	170
Chapter 4 – WOE:1	189
Chapter 5 – How Cycle Change	197
Chapter 6 – Ten Horns.....	213
Chapter 7 Unclean Animals & Aliens	227
Chapter 8 - History - Bank of England	254
Chapter 9 - Begetting of Banks	287
Chapter 10 - The Bank is sat on many waters.....	314
Chapter 11 – What the Bank sits on	320
Chapter 12 - The Five Fallen Heads	353
Chapter 13 – The Sons of Prince of Wales.....	371
Chapter 14 - the Second Beast & Two Horns.....	387
Chapter 15 – The Martyrs	404
Chapter 16 - The Harlot's Cup	411
Chapter 17 – Bank Harlot Seated	432
Chapter 18 – The Ten Horns	441
Chapter 19 - Analysis.....	466
Chapter 20 - Baby Horn	510
Chapter 21 – Child Banks	517
Chapter 23 – London's Burning the Great Fire	525
Chapter 24 – Interest or Usury.....	535
Chapter 24 – Bankrupting the Vatican	543

Chapter 25 - Dragon Snake & Phoenix Worship	550
Conclusions.....	570

Forward

Introduction

For many years, this author has pondered who these symbolic creatures are and this Harlot & Mother of Harlots were in the book of Revelation, and for some quite time I thought the same as many thought that the Pope was the Beast.

The Pope however for the Beast just did not fit right with me from a financial aspect. To me the Pope certainly fitted the bill on a religious point of view and financially from the history of selling “apostles” bones and the various books that talked about the history of the Pope’s and the Roman church as a whole.

The word catholic means universal, Therefore the Roman Catholic Church is really the Roman Universal Church. Every time one says Catholic Church, they are saying Universal Church and therefore one should address the Catholic Church as the Roman Catholic Church.

As I moved on in life and become an insurance advisor, financial planner then “stockbroker” and in Christian life the whole financial system was the beast including the Roman Catholic Church at least in part.

Why I say in part is because I believe that John 3 v 16 is true, which reads “***God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever should believe, would not perish but receive everlasting life.***” Now that is quite a deal, just believe – trust and obey and you get to

live forever without pain, sickness and sorrow.

Cannot buy it, cannot give it, cannot own it, cannot work for it, just believe, trust and obey and it yours no matter what you done in the past. What an incredible deal! Why everyone does not see that, is beyond This author.

Still I wanted to know what these signs meant, and have done for 32 years. Then in the last couple of weeks from around 1st May 2014 to mid-2014 it all came together for me in just two weeks.

God showed to me, lead me to places on the Internet some of which I had physically been to when I was, just 9 or 10 years old when growing up in England.

I can still remember seeing the Harlots Cup on display in the London Museum

and thinking why would you make or drink out of a cup that large?

Being just nine so the Cup looked enormous to me.

Off course the answer came some 41 to 42 years later, if you are going to cause that much hurt and harm to people you need a large cup and constantly refill it.

This is another book I am incredible appreciative that the Lord God of Heaven and Earth and the ones to come should choose this author to write. In fact one could have known most of what Revelation 17 was talking about in full from 1954! Why has so many missed the harlots cup described in Revelation 17 including myself for so long.....

Millions of people have seen it yet it is almost impossible to find one talking and unveiling it as it were to the world.

Why have millions of people and probably tens of Thou-sands of Priests and Pastors missed it?

I do not have the answer maybe it has something to do with the words on the placard that says “Royal Cup” and they discounted the Images Gold and Pearls and did not compare to Revelation 17. One of the Images on the Cup is a Beast!

If I had lived in England past the age of 11 and become Born Again, I would have gone and found it a lot earlier, but never mind it is being declared to the world now.

This book is going to cover a lot aspects mentioned in the book of Revelation. What I am **not** going to do is what most

other Christian writers have done and that is “prove” their thoughts by quoting other scriptures, which may seem to relate but quite often do not.

Having said that I think there is one scripture that I may actually do the above in this book. As I improved the introduction on the 21st June 2014, I brought a book at Lifehouse Church Coff's Harbour and devoured the book 250 pages in 2.5 hours I took it back and said I would pay for it as I had read it.

What I read for the first 155 pages was confusion I felt like throwing it in the bin! It was a New York best seller!

The chap that wrote tried to prove his view with scriptures backing up scriptures.

How let me ask you a question and let's say you have a analytical personality and you are trying to access God is real.

You read a scripture, then another to back that up that sort of fits and then another to back up the last one, then another that backs up that one, but then you end up where you started. How do you know what is True?

And that is what this book that I borrowed was like. Then I thought about it, well I be around for 32 years, so this book may be alright for a person who has not been saved for as long as I have.

Then I remembered the words someone told me you have to read multiple books that have different views have a complete understanding. Sound's logical. Then comes the question well how many to prove what?

In the financial markets I discovered the No:1 Top Secret and I can mathematically calculate a projection, a future price with a greater accuracy than 99.????%. Yes I measure it to the forth decimal point! Something I have not seen anyone do except those who have read my books!

Not one broker advertises his success rate. And for good reason they do not know the mathematical truth in the markets as related to what God has created.

This author can do that with the Law of Vibration and Harmony on the financial markets (anyone) then why can I not do that with God and his Universe and more to the point his mathematical Musical Clock called our Solar System?

I can and you will see me prove it in this book. I mean God wrote the book of Numbers, God's Word the Holy Bible has

been proven mathematically true by Ivan Panin and his Bible Numerics.¹ Then off course there is Bible Code that is said to unveil mathematical secrets (words and names) hidden numerically in the words of the Bible.²

Now if those things are true why quote scripture on scripture on scripture and end up with a book that is not proven mathematically and just end up with a lot of quotes, for some this is enough and certainly the best way to approach God is to ask him However either straight away or later it is nice to have proof.

Now God gives proof personally, just ask him and he will prove himself to you. However that is not the subject of this book, but rather, a look at Revelations and

¹ <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/panin2.htm>

² <http://www.thebiblecode.com/>

prove the scriptures TRUE with simple mathematics of the Solar System.

After all God said Genesis 1 V14 KJV
And God said, *Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:*

And there will be signs in sun and moon and stars, and on the earth distress of nations in perplexity because of the roaring of the sea and the waves. Luke 21 v 25 ESV. God has made them for signs, in the Sun, Moon and Stars.

Now God has made them for signs, what signs, how can we use them? The Solar System has been there since Genesis chapter one.

Let's think about that for thousands of years the planets of our Solar System have

been going around the Sun and around the Earth (all but three) which are the Sun, Mercury and Venus and all are perfectly ordered or set up as it were. Therefore they have to comply with the mathematics that God has used to order their paths.

He could not have them bumping into earth could you imagine if Jupiter hit earth, bang everyone wiped out. NO God set them in cycles that were mathematically correct! Therefore the mathematics of the Solar System are far better to use for past present and future signs than any man made calendar.

Farmers today in 2015 still use the seasons and moons to plant crops, fisherman on fish on certain moons and so on.³ Therefore in this book everything where

³ http://www.the-gardeners-calendar.co.uk/moon_planting.asp

possible is backed up and proven and future events to come are mathematically analysed and that is totally different to most books on prophecies.

Why Mathematically? Numbers do not lie. There are a few different calendars that you can go by, but the mathematics of God's Musical Clock our Solar System cannot be altered or changed in any way unless God changes them! Which he has done twice, once with Joshua⁴ and once with King Hezekiah.⁵ AND with Hezekiah the Sun went backwards 10 steps or 10 degrees.

God has made a wonderful orchestrated clock for use to use and verify events in the past, present and future. Another reason I like this method so much is said

⁴ Joshua 10 v 13

⁵ Isaiah 38 V 8

so beautifully by a Scottish Physicist Lord Kelvin back in 1883.

‘I often say that when you can measure what you are speaking about, and express it in numbers, you know something about it; but when you cannot express it in numbers, your knowledge is of a meagre and unsatisfactory kind; it may be the beginning of knowledge, but you have scarcely, in your thoughts, advanced to the stage of science, whatever the matter may be.

This author loves that quote, God has many numbers in his Holy Bible and every Number and Cycle can be found in the Solar System. Including 144 and 153

⁶ Lecture on "Electrical Units of Measurement" (3 May 1883), published in Popular Lectures Vol. I, p. 73; quoted in Encyclopedia of Occupational Health and Safety (1998) by Jeanne Mager Stellman, p. 1992

fishes. Let’s consider Daniel,. Daniel was taken to Babylon when Jerusalem fell to the King of Babylon - Nebuchadnezzar's

Daniel Chapter 5 v 11-12 ESV

There is a man in your kingdom in whom is the spirit of the holy gods.

In the days of your father, light and understanding and wisdom like the wisdom of the gods were found in him, and King Nebuchadnezzar, your father your father the king made him chief of the magicians, enchanter, Chal-deans, and astrologers,

12 because an excellent spirit, knowledge, and under-standing to interpret dreams, explain riddles, and solve problems were found in this Daniel, whom the king named Belteshazzar. Now let Daniel be called, and he will show the interpretation.

Now for Daniel to be put chief of the Astrologers he must have known Astrology and Astronomy. Knowing ten times more than other men.

Daniel 1 v 17 ESV 17 - 21 As for these four youths, God gave them learning and skill in all literature and wisdom, and Daniel had understanding in all visions and dreams. 18 At the end of the time, when the king had commanded That they should be brought in, the chief of the eunuchs brought them in before Nebuchadnezzar.

19 And the king spoke with them, and among all of them none was found like Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah. Therefore they stood before the king.

20 And in every matter of wisdom and understanding about which the king inquired of them, he found them ten times

better than all the magicians and enchanters that were in all his kingdom.

Therefore do not be concerned to read this book that you may not know a lot of maths or indeed none, you do not need to. It is all here explained and done for you.

Instead rather be enthuse and empowered that God has proven and can prove future events by using the mathematics of the Musical Solar System he made to prove his Holy Bible is Accurate True and can be relied upon without hesitation.

God made massive objects (Sun, Moon, Planets and Stars) in order to reach people who want to know him but need a little more proof and within this book you have the proof that may help them.

I sincerely hope that you are able to look past the writing styles and the diction used

and see that you are receiving from God not me, from God, knowledge of Revelation that God is faithful and true.

That He has made these scriptures penned by Daniel some 2500 years ago and John some 1900 years ago come alive because HE kept his promise down to the very tiniest detail in order that you might but the small amount of faith believe, and that you may receive everlasting love and life in him.

God made the Stars so that they can be used in Astronomy and get this one Astrology. Now before you put on the net or run out the door saying this guy is a nutter, think about this.

In the book of Revelation Chapter Twelve a woman in the heavens is going to give birth. I ask you how can a woman in space give birth? Would she be dead

because there is presumably no air to breathe?

Who is the baby going to breathe when it is born?

What about the doctors and midwife(s)?

Off course this has to be a sign. Revelation 12 verse 1&2 AMP.

1. And a great sign (wonder)—[warning of future events of ominous significance] appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and with a crown like gar-land (tiara) of twelve stars on her head.

2. She was pregnant and she cried out in her birth pangs, in the anguish of her delivery.

Now for all the people who say God dislikes Astrology you are **incorrect**

because that woman is constellation Virgo or in Arabic constellations - The Undefended Maiden. God does not like Soothsayers, like for example your stars in the magazine, paper, or internet each day or month of year.

You will see Astrology used a little in this book and that is because some people like Astrology and to be all things to all people I have included it. I have used birth charts to be exact and there is a very good reason for that and it is in the Bible. Ezekiel 21v30 KJV

Shall I cause it to return into his sheath? I will judge thee in the place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity.

Jesus said John 14 v 2 **In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not**

so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

Bring it on Lord, a mansion I do not have to pay for, yes please! Oh and don't forget the Angel's....!

Did you notice the chapter and verse numbers 14 v 2 which is 2 times 14 equal 28 and in the heaves are 27 and sometimes 28 houses!

Land of your nativity (when you were born) that is Astrology and in The Fathers House (heaven) there are mansions, meaning both literal and Astrology.

Therefore Astrology as far as numbers are concern are great God made them for Signs, so that we may not be deceived Jesus said.⁷

⁷ Mathew 24 v 5

The bible also says the following about soothsayers.

Holman Christian Standard Bible Levi 19 v 31

Do not turn to mediums or consult spiritists, or you will be defiled by them; I am Yahweh your God."

GOD'S WORD® Translation Levi 19 v 31

"Don't turn to psychics or mediums to get help. That will make you unclean. I am the LORD your God. American Standard Version Levi 19 v 31

Turn ye not unto them that have familiar spirits, nor unto the wizards; seek them not out, to be defiled by them: I am Jehovah your God.

NET Bible Levi 19 v 31

Do not turn to the spirits of the dead and do not seek familiar spirits to become unclean by them. I am the LORD your God.

The way this last scripture is worded is very important as you see, as the book unveils the Harlot and the Beast.

Depopulation of the Earth has been going on for quite a while, however I think it is soon going to pick up pace and definitely after The Woman in Heaven gives Birth. Rev 12

As you will see, a secretary was killed, a politician plane was shot down with other passengers and then recently MH370 disappeared in the field of focus when I said to some friends in February 2014 that there needs to be a marker between the 6th - 8th March 2014 to prove my calculations were correct.

In addition, we did which proved to me, my cycle analysis was right on or correctly worded God's orchestrated Solar System Musical Clock was right on the mark!

Woman in Heaven gives Birth 7:36am
23rd September 2017 Israeli time and the
1260 days start at that time.

We had three events in the world during
the time in focus, earthquake in Bali Sea,
Crimea, AND MH370.

1.0 Intro Picture

Earthquake Data: Bali Sea. Magnitude: 5.2
(Mb)

Depth: 301 km Tsunamigenic: Not
available

Date and Time UTC: 06 March 2014 @
10:24:00

Sydney Time: 06 March 2014 @ 21:24:00
(AEDT) Location Coordinates: -7.636,
117.067

Source: AUST



Of particular interest is flight MH370.
Before I talk about that event, on the 16th
September 2012 I published a book, which
is now titled The New World Order & The
Woman in Heaven gives Birth.

Two weeks later I had an appointment with a PhD patent lawyer. Who said my discovery on the Financial Markets, more specifically the algorithm could be worth AUD one hundred million. However I could not write my books and I would have to be quiet about it for up to 5 years while the Lawyers in AUST, USA, EU, Singapore, South Korea, Japan and no doubt a couple of others put the appropriate protections in place which would last 20 years.

I must admit that a one with eight zeros behind it was quite tempting⁸ the power of 1 amplified by 8 zeros!

The thing about it was that USA and EU were going to know about it, and because I

⁸ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/investing-gods-way/dr-barry-d-g-gumm/secret-to-the-markets>

had published my book (The New World Order & The Woman in Heaven gives Birth.) I knew time was short and I would no doubt be dealing with the beast himself or one of the beast family relations.

As it turns out there were four people on MH370 who had a particular patent and who held it with Jacob Rothschild, (remember the 1st & 2nd beasts is a man, as stated in the Book of Revelation chapter 13) due to the plane going missing and all crew and passengers assumed dead the patents only other shareholder is or was possibly going to be the beast himself.

It was then I finally realised I had made the right decision in releasing my No:1 Market Top Secret in a form of a book

and not bothering going for the big dollars and the very valuable patent⁹.

Let me explain, I am not disrespecting any of the families the people or relations to the people who have been lost on the flight of MH370.

My interest is this. In mid-February 2014, I said to a friend or two that I had worked out when the 42 months or 3.5 years finished after the “Mark of the Beast” / Warning sign in the heavens comes true in Revelation Chapter 12.

I went on to say that if one day is a thousand years and a thousand years is one day, and that Daniel second half of his week in Bible prophecy is a year for a day,

⁹ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/mh370>

then the start of the seven years is up on 6 - 8 March 2021.

Having said that if a year is for a day counting backwards that gives me the target of 6 - 8 of March 2014 and with that there should or will be a marker, something is going to mark that day in history. A couple of weeks after the 8th March we got together and ask each other, Okay what happened.

1. Earthquake in Bali Sea – that could happen any day or time – discounted was the result
2. Crimea situation – with Russia’s agreement ended they could reclaim it as Russian ground, Ancient underground Pyramids found, USA offers Crimea a billion USD so they could have a look around before Russians do. – Some-thing of substance there.

3. MH370 goes missing. It just occurred to me on the 23rd of April 2014 that this MH370 was or could be like September 11th 2001.

At that time 2001, I received an email showing if you use a particular font, it would show two tower buildings and an aeroplane and a death pirates skull. In other words, it was coded, it was telling one not to get on this/that flight. Since then the online media have shown movies foretelling people 911 in different forms. In other words, “they” had this planned for many years!

This flight called sign intrigued me, the call sign MH370. Why not 360. 360 degrees was easy finality 360-degree circle divided by 7 days being 1 year for a day. I mean 360 would have been easy but

370 what is that? So I divided 360 degrees by 370.

$(360/370) - 1 =$ I came up with 0.027027027. Move the decimal point and you have 27 for example 27 Nakshatra’s sometimes 28. The moon travels 13 degrees and 20 minutes every day and during the course of the month, the moon travels through all the 27 or 28 houses “Astrology”.

In Astrology Nakshatra’s are houses. 27 houses and sometimes 28. Chinese Astrology 28 houses.

Okay can handle that because it is numbers and not soothsaying. So what? – well $370/360 - 1 = 0.027027$.

Just move the decimal point to see the number 360 is 1 the 10 = .027 or 27. The

thing to note that the decimal is re-moved – standard practice in Astronomy of this type cycle analysis and Astrology.

Therefore one complete circuit around a 360 circle plus 10 degrees.

NOW THAT IS INTERESTING. WHY?

Because I said there would be a marker and there was 3 to be exact, but this last one gave a number one that one could see easily – everything is numbered¹⁰.

Now we move on to the proof of the numbers. Also by seeing the 0.027027 number, I knew it was the Moon Cycle.

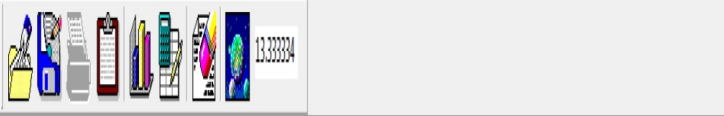
This first chart just shows you the start day and the degrees 13.33333 due to the 33333

¹⁰ Luke 12 v 7

splits the hour up into 20-minute parts i.e. 3*20 is 60 minutes or 1 Hour.

First, I prove the date is correct being the 23rd September 2017 and therefore 42 months in SPACETIME gives me a date of 6-8 March 2021. The tables above prove that, I also prove that this Marker MH 370 was based on the Luna Cycle of the Moon, and that is also in Indian, Chinese (in part) Astronomy and Astrology.


i.I.0 Table Introduction Luna cycle 13.3333



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Angle	Change (Previous Axis)	Change (From Start)	Calendar Days
0	Moon	168°10'12.047"	3/8/2014	23	45	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
1	Moon	181°30'12.050"	3/22/2014	2	8.81	N/A	13°20'00.002"	13°20'00.002"	13.09987
2	Moon	194°50'12.052"	4/4/2014	20	4.09	N/A	13°20'00.002"	26°40'00.004"	26.84659
3	Moon	208°10'12.054"	4/18/2014	4	55.47	N/A	13°20'00.002"	40°00'00.007"	40.2156
4	Moon	221°30'12.057"	5/2/2014	1	31.5	N/A	13°20'00.003"	53°20'00.010"	54.07396

As you can see including all the data makes it hard to read therefore I will cut out what is not needed and only include the relevant information. I have put the data input criteria in the Appendix.

I.1.1 Table information zoomed in Start Date



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
0	Moon	168°10'12.047"	3/8/2014	23	45
1	Moon	181°30'12.050"	3/22/2014	2	8.81
2	Moon	194°50'12.052"	4/4/2014	20	4.09
3	Moon	208°10'12.054"	4/18/2014	4	55.47

I.1.2 Table Introduction 2556 Calendar day 7 years.

We start at 08th March 2014 when MH370 took off. At 15 minutes to Midnight 24 hour clock is 23:45

Change (Previous Axis)	Change (From Start)	Calendar Days
13°20'00.003"	2493°20'00.449"	2529.99699
13°20'00.002"	2506°40'00.451"	2543.373
13°20'00.003"	2520°00'00.454"	2556.42161
13°20'00.002"	2533°20'00.455"	2570.07877
13°20'00.003"	2546°40'00.458"	2583.26578

8th March 2014 the starting AND the marker date, when MH370 went missing.

From that date American based 7th March 2021, 13 degrees and 20 minutes (Moon's movement everyday) change from previous cycle 2520 rounded up degrees or 2 times 1260 days see third row on table.

I.1.2 Calendar days third row 2556. 2556 is 7 years plus one for leap year (7×365) + 1 = 2556 Calendar Days.

Therefore we have two lots of 1260 being $(1260+1260)=2520$ days using God Musical Clock and 2556 Calendar days. God is exact and that is great!

In July 2014 it came to my attention that MIA370 was on last years Transformers Movie. On top of a bus MIA370.

Transformers movie called it missing in Action 370. M370 was Malaysian International Airlines.

NOW we look at MH17 which happened yesterday on the 17th of July 2014 Australian time. 18th July 2014 I believe.

MH17 leave the MH off $17 = 6+6+6-1=17$

Another view is from an EU perspective

EU 12 Stars + 1 pentagram 5 points + 2 horn beast = 17 It was a 777 Jet. 7 is for Fatal #7 or Final. 777 is 7 amplified by 2 more 7s

And 21 is a Fibonacci sequence number as is 13 & 8. $13+8 = 21$ ($7+7+7$).

5, 8, 13, 21 are all Fibonacci numbers and all are therefore change numbers.

This was a planned attack I believe, as was MH370 to in-sight the Kings of the East, so that Daniel 8 will be fulfilled. See Appendix D. And also the song Xanadu, beautifully sung by Olivia Newton John, had a sinister code in it that pointed to the downing of MH370.¹¹

Below is a link to a the revampyourmind website with a password follow the link enter the password and you will have ability to view the pictures in larger form and access to any PDF and spread sheets such as this one.

If the pictures are a little unclear, please go to the following link and enter password

¹¹ <http://revampyourmind.com/xanadu-predicted-mh-370/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/london-harlot-666/>

Saviourshowme1

All pictures and tables are available for you to peruse as your leisure.

First, some history going back a few thousand years.

Prelude

Some of the Prelude will be charts and a little cycle analysis, may I suggest you may want to revisit this prelude after you have read the book due to some cycle analysis and reasoning will be explained further in the book.

Expanded and continued watch on this subject can be found here <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/> and in the blog of the same website.

The Scriptures used in this book and on the revampyourmind.com website will vary in versions this is has been done simply for the ease of reading and no other reason. I am used to reading the King James Version and I realised this is not always the best for me and others may find

it very hard to read therefore the various versions of the Holy Bible have been resourced.

This author also says that when he was a teenager my sister brought a children's bible home and he would read it, the author was a poor reader for various reasons. The author read most of it but was disappointed when she had taken it back to school because the author of this book had not finished it.

Reading the simple words and looking reading 1000 words in every picture moved this author.

Jesus was ministering to this author along with the Holy Ghost. He was reaching deep into the authors' heart a very hard heart it was even when he was 16. Not

long after about 2 years this author was saved as mentioned above.

Therefore this author is a firm believer that God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, brings to you and me the items and discussions, to every man and woman and child exactly what they need to hear.

When they are ready to hear what the spirit says to human beings via the human beings being the Church or other any medium that is fit for the purpose in the circumstance(s) the person is in. Let us begin with a dream.....and Daniel providing the interpretation of the Dream¹².

31-36 “What you saw (in his dream), O king, (King Nebuchadnezzar) was a huge statue standing before you, striking in

¹² Message 2: 31 - 46

appearance. And terrifying. The head of the statue was pure gold, the chest and arms were silver, the belly and hips were bronze, the legs were iron, and the feet were an iron-ceramic mixture. While you were looking at this statue, a stone cut out of a mountain by an invisible hand hit the statue, smashing its iron-ceramic feet. Then the whole thing fell to pieces—iron, tile, bronze, silver, and gold, smashed to bits. It was like scraps of old newspapers in a vacant lot in a hot dry summer, blown every which way by the wind, scattered to oblivion. But the stone that hit the statue became a huge mountain, dominating the horizon. This was your dream.

1.0 Picture Prelude Stature



7- 40 “And now we’ll interpret it for the king. You, O king, are the most powerful king on earth. The God of heaven has given you the works: rule, power, strength, and glory. He has put you in charge of men and women, wild animals

¹³ All Pictures and charts excluding the Book Cover ref 1:5a have been used with per-mission by David Nathan Eschatology CD’s

and birds, all over the world—you’re the head ruler, you are the head of gold.

But your rule will be taken over by another kingdom, inferior to yours, and that one by a third, a bronze kingdom, but still ruling the whole land, and after that by a fourth kingdom, iron like in strength. Just as iron smashes things to bits, breaking and pulverizing, it will bust up the previous kingdoms.

“The great God has let the king know what will happen in the years to come. This is an accurate telling of the dream, and the interpretation is also accurate.”

41-43 “But then the feet and toes that ended up as a mixture of ceramic and iron will deteriorate into a mongrel kingdom with some remains of iron in it.

Just as the toes of the feet were part ceramic and part iron, it will end up a mixed bag of the breakable and unbreakable. That kingdom won't bond, won't hold together any more than iron and clay hold together.

44-45 "But throughout the history of these kingdoms, the God of heaven will be building a kingdom that will never be destroyed, nor will this kingdom ever fall under the domination of another. In the end it will crush the other kingdoms and finish them off and come through it all standing strong and eternal. It will be like the stone cut from the mountain by the invisible hand that crushed the iron, the bronze, the ceramic, the silver, and the gold.

The 1.0 Picture Prelude Stature above are self-explanatory really.

The First Kingdom was Babylonian or modern Iraq.

The Second Kingdom was in modern terms Iran.

The third Kingdom was Greek.

The fourth Kingdom was Rome.

The Kingdom which still is, is Roman and financial "clay".

The last kingdom has many parts to it some of the strength of Rome and other parts of clay and therefore will not bond, the clay being EU European Union The Harlot, The Harlot of Harlots and the Beast and Second Beast and False Prophet.

Example of this is USA United States of America is not part of the Euro. Although it answers to the EU in law and during the

Economic Crisis of 2007-2009 the USA gave EU Banks hundreds of Billions of USDollars via AIG.

AIG disclosed payments of \$105.3 billion between September and December 2008. And some of the biggest recipients were European banks. Societe Generale, based in France, was the top foreign recipient at \$11.9 billion, Deutsche Bank of Germany got \$11.8 billion and Barclays, based in England, was paid \$8.5 billion.¹⁴

Just like nations did in past time pay rates and taxes to the Kingdoms that ruled over them the USA gives / pays to European banks and nations. However the USA does not have the Euro and therefore the

¹⁴ AIG ships billions in bailout abroad
By EAMON JAVERS | 3/15/09 7:40 PM EDT
Updated: 3/16/09 6:24 PM EDT
<http://www.politico.com/news/stories/0309/20039.html>

scripture is fulfilled in that the Iron “Rome” and clay “EU and USA” are not bonding.

The Stone that will smash them all is God’s Kingdom, the Stone is Jesus kingdom which is growing all the time.

¹⁵This Jesus is the stone that was rejected by you, the builders, which has become the cornerstone.

¹⁶Lion & Head of Gold.

In the first year of the reign of King Belshazzar of Babylon, Daniel had a dream. What he saw as he slept in his bed terrified him—a real nightmare. Then he wrote out his dream:

¹⁵ Acts 4 v 11 ESV
¹⁶ Daniel 7:1-8 MSG

2-3 “In my dream that night I saw the four winds of heaven whipping up a great storm on the sea. Four huge animals, each different from the others, ascended out of the sea.

4 “The first animal looked like a lion, but it had the wings of an eagle. While I watched, its wings were pulled off. It was then pulled erect so that it was standing on two feet like a man. Then a human heart was placed in it.

King Nebuchadnezzar, lifted up in himself pride, so God made him dumb and he ate grass for seven years. I.e His wings were torn off him as it were. After seven years he acknowledged God of Heaven and humbled himself, and a human heart was placed in him again as it were.

1.1 Picture Prelude Lion Head of Gold



5 “Then I saw a second animal that looked like a bear. It lurched from side to side, holding three ribs in its jaws. It was told, ‘Attack! Devour! Fill your belly!’

1.2 Picture Prelude Bear with 3 ribs



The Medo Persians destroyed three major Kingdoms and Babylon it destroyed in one night.

Four Headed Beast

6 “Next I saw another animal. This one looked like a panther. It had four bird like wings on its back. This animal had four heads and was made to rule.

1.3 Picture Prelude Panther



Alexander had four generals who took over the four divisions when he died. The four kingdoms that emerged after his death was Macedonia, Syria, Pergamum, and Egypt and the generals names were Cassander, Lysima-chus, Ptolemy and Seleucus¹⁷

¹⁷ <http://www.answers.com/> specifically http://www.heritage-history.com/www/heritage.php?Dir=wars&FileName=wars_diadochi.php

Legs of Iron & Ten horns

7 “After that, a fourth animal appeared in my dream. This one was a grisly horror—hideous. It had huge iron teeth. It crunched 17 and swallowed its victims 18. Anything left over, it trampled into the ground. It was different from the other animals—this one was a real monster. It had ten horns.

1.4 Picture Prelude Hideous Creature



April 2014 in the last six months many bankers mostly male but on the 24th April 2014 the first female banker has apparently committed suicide,¹⁸ oddly people mostly J P Morgan associates or directly working for them including their very top law-year.¹⁹ If someone knew secrets it was their Lawyer of Lawyers.²⁰ This just a little part of what may have started in 1974 with Rockefellers' private Secretary over the Gold missing in Fort Knox about 60 Billion in 1974 dollars!²¹

The thing this author has just talked about is, It is just the individuals, Have not gone into corporations and countries!

¹⁸ <http://youtu.be/FXwxRXKMgAw> this is just one you can search for others there's plenty of them

¹⁹ <http://youtu.be/OMYX2pC9zFM>

²⁰ <http://youtu.be/KXI0n1Xbpa4>

²¹ http://www.nma.org/pdf/gold/his_gold_prices.pdf

In 1974 the high price for Gold got to \$154.00 US an ounce. $\$60,000,000,000 / 154 = 389,610,390$ ounces. Therefore at todays (19th May 2014) price of \$1,300.00 per ounce that equates to \$506,493,507,000! Half a Trillion Dollars and we are only talking about the Gold missing in one deposit in the world – Fort Knox!

$(389,610,390 * \$1,300.00 \text{ per ounce}) = .$
\$506,493,507,000!

That is only one commodity! That's does not count Silver, Oil, Precious Metals, Rare Earth deposits, Shares in companies like Rio Tinto and BHP and the such like for example. The media say Bill Gates is the richest man in the world. Well in this one calculation alone poor old Bill is only small change! Pretty cash almost.

8 *“As I was staring at the horns and trying to figure out what they meant, another horn sprouted up, a little horn. Three of the original horns were pulled out to make room for it.*

(how much money or title does this little horn have if three had to get out of the way of it?!) There were human eyes in this little horn, and a big mouth speaking arrogantly.

1.5 Prelude Table of Kingdoms²²

Empire	Rev. 17:1-18	Daniel 2:31-45	Daniel 7:1-28	Daniel 8
Egyptian	1			
Assyrian	2			
Babylonian	3	Gold	Lion	
Medo-Persian	4	Silver	Bear	Ram
Greek including Seleucids & Ptolemis	5	Bronze	Leopard	Goat
Roman	6	Iron & Clay	Terrible Beast	
One World Government (10 Kings)	7		10 Horns	
Antichrist	8		Little Horn	

Antichrist Born 7:36am Israel time on 23rd of September 2017. The book (my book) “The New World Order and The Woman in Heaven gives Birth” proves with mathematics that the Little Horn is the anti-Christ. It is little because it will last for a short time. 42 months or 3 and a half years only. The Antichrist will speak arrogantly, you will obey or you will not

²²

eat. Incredibly, it is already starting to happen.

With half a Trillion Dollars of Gold in today’s money he can buy any country he likes or get any countries Military forces to do as he pleases alone. However I am not speaking of Mr Rockefeller he is not the 1st or 2nd beast of The Book of Revelation talks about (or at least not the main one), however the Rockefeller family is; I believe, deeply involved and very much so.

²³See January 2014 News page. Children in the UK 1 million of them already are not allowed to have School provided lunches if they are not finger printed, that is speaking and acting arrogantly “you shall not eat unless we have your

²³ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/23-24092017-news-2014/january-news-2014/>

fingerprint” To add to that insult a lot of the finger printing was done without parents’ consent!

The people behind the Governments do not care about people or their children. You will obey or you will starve to death seems to be a common theme. I.e. The State of Global Equilibrium.

However, people that believe in Jesus will be cared for both naturally and spiritually, even if they are killed naturally.

9 When he opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the witness they had borne.

10 They cried out with a loud voice, “O Sovereign Lord, holy and true, how long before you will judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?”

11 Then they were each given a white robe (robe’s of Righteousness) (what Adam and Eve’s lost when they fell from grace) and told to rest a little longer, until the number of their fellow servants and their brothers should be complete, who were to be killed as they themselves had been.²⁴

²⁵The Human eyes in the little horn I believe may well be the EU along with United Kingdom (Great Britain) SOCA now called the National Crime

Agency²⁶ because from these two places are laws for the world are specifically made and enforced by the International

²⁴ Revelation 6 v 9-12 ESV

²⁵ http://youtu.be/P0U_mAbQvwI

²⁶ <http://www.nationalcrimeagency.gov.uk/>

Court of Justice²⁷ including in USA
although USA will deal with each

Decision that the International Court of Justice rules on a case-by-case basis. If it is not modern EU and Britain then it dates back to the Jay Treaty. The modern history of international arbitration is, however, generally recognized as dating from the so-called Jay Treaty of on 19th November 1794,²⁸ between the United States of America and Great Britain.

This Treaty of Amity, Commerce and Navigation provided for the creation of three mixed commissions, composed of American and British nationals in equal

²⁷ The International Court of Justice is The Court has had its seat in the Peace Palace in The Hague (Netherlands) since 1946. Its predecessor, the Permanent Court of International Justice, occupied from 1922 the same premises, made available to it by the Carnegie Foundation, which owns and administers the Peace Palace.

²⁸ <https://history.state.gov/milestones/1784-1800/jay-treaty>

numbers, whose task it would be to settle a number of outstanding questions between the two countries which it had not been possible to resolve by negotiation. Whilst it is true that these mixed commissions were not strictly speaking organs of third-party adjudication, they were intended to function to some extent as tribunals. They reawakened interest in the process of arbitration. Throughout the nineteenth century,

The United States and the United Kingdom had recourse to them, as did other States in Europe and the Americas.

The Alabama Claims arbitration in 1872 between the United Kingdom and the United States marked the start of a second, and still more decisive, phase. Under the Treaty of Washington of 1871, the United States and the United Kingdom agreed to

submit to arbitration claims by the former for alleged breaches of neutrality by the latter during the American Civil War.

The two countries stated certain rules governing the duties of neutral governments that were to be applied by the tribunal, which they agreed should consist of five members, (this number 5 is quite important as will be shown later in this book) to be appointed respectively by the Heads of State of the United States, the United Kingdom, Brazil, Italy (Rome) and Switzerland, the last three States not being parties to the case.

The arbitral tribunal's award ordered the United Kingdom to pay compensation and it was duly complied with.²⁹

²⁹ <http://www.icj-cij.org/court/index.php?p1=1&p2=1>

It seems likely to me that a host of computers linked to EU & National Crime Agency and the USA will be able to keep watch if you will.

If the second eye is not EU then this agreement the Jay's Treaty certain fits and was prior to the EU

Back to where our personal identification information is stored. I think it is more likely that your biometric data will be stored in cloud computing due to its speed. Instead of some large computer in Brussels nicknamed the beast due to its size. A little about cloud computing.

Why cloud?

³⁰The banking industry is dependent on IT (information and communications

³⁰ <http://www.icj-cij.org/court/index.php?p1=1&p2=1>

technology) for its operations and delivering quality customer service. High technology costs for secure systems and under-utilised hardware are additional obstacles that banks commonly face. Pay-for-use cloud services can provide banks and other financial institutions opportunities to reduce costs by utilising hardware more efficiently and can give them the ability to scale operations as needed.

³¹Over the past few years, the Australian Banks & the Commonwealth Bank have progressively moved to identify and utilise public, hybrid and private cloud solutions. The Commonwealth Bank has taken a selective approach: it has gone through the process of matching the right cloud service

31

http://www.communications.gov.au/digital_economy/cloud_computing/national_cloud_computing_strategy_html/introduction

to different information security environments across its business.

For example the Commonwealth Bank stores sensitive information in a private cloud to retain maximum control, but uses public cloud services to access, store and protect non-sensitive information efficiently.

Benefits so far

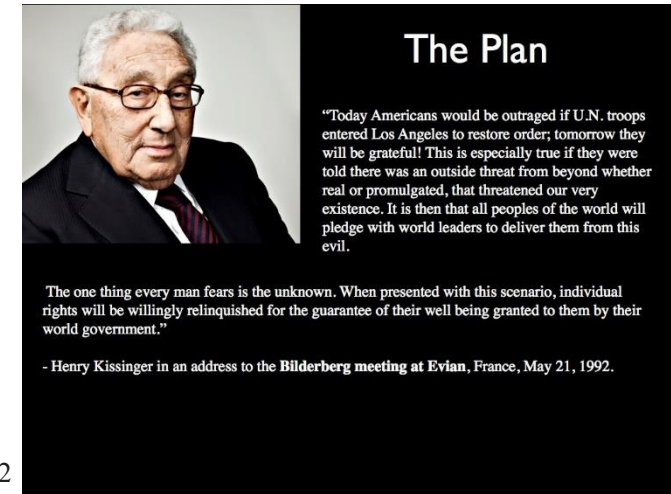
The use of cloud services by the Commonwealth Bank has:

- resulted in a halving of data storage costs
- produced 40 per cent savings in software services that have been migrated to the cloud
- reduced testing and development costs by 50 per cent

The use of cloud services by the Commonwealth Bank has demonstrated that there are opportunities to realise substantial benefits in very complex business environments by matching the right service to each need.

Following are quotes by the Architects of the New World Order. please go to <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/> where you will find these quotes and pictures of this prelude in its entirety.

Following are quotes by the Architects of the New World Order



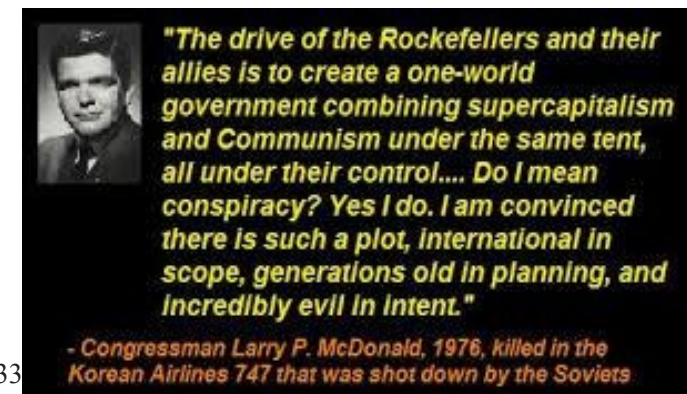
The Plan

"Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will pledge with world leaders to deliver them from this evil.

The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government."

- Henry Kissinger in an address to the Bilderberg meeting at Evian, France, May 21, 1992.

32



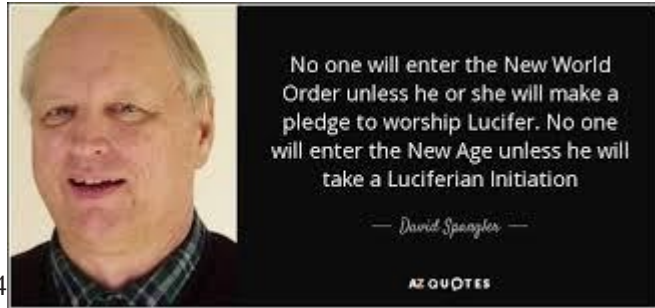
"The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining supercapitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control.... Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent."

- Congressman Larry P. McDonald, 1976, killed in the Korean Airlines 747 that was shot down by the Soviets

33

³² <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>

³³ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>



34

³⁵In the next century, national as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single, global authority. National sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all." **Strobe Talbot President Clinton's Deputy Secretary of State, as quoted in Time magazine July 20th 1992**

"We shall have world government whether or not you like it. By conquest or consent."

³⁴ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>

³⁵ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>

Statement of Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) member James Warburg to The Senate Foreign Relations Committee on February 17th 1950.

They are getting the biometric data starting with the finger printing³⁶ of children in schools as previously mentioned, in 2013 in the UK. Finger printing school children started in Sydney Australian 2014.³²

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."
Benjamin Disraeli, first Prime Minister of England, in a novel he published in

³⁶ <http://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/news/nsw/new-hightech-biometrical-finger-scanners-will-help-tackle-school-truancy/story-fni0cx12-1226860673166>

1844 called Coningsby, the New Generation

Benjamin Disraeli recognised in 1844 some 170 years ago that Governments did not rule the world as we like to think they do. People have it wrong when they think the Presidents and Prime Ministers are in control.

³⁷“We are grateful to The Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years.

It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of

³⁷ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>

publicity during those years. But the work is now much more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government” **David Rockefeller, founder of the Trilateral Commission, in an address to a meeting of the Trilateral Commission, in June 1991.**

David Rockefeller saying everything is in place now, i.e. all the laws and such like for the One World Order to come into being. Notice also the word Trilateral. You will notice that the a lot of the words used in various documents around the world start with Tri;

This is because when you look at the Pyramid the first shape you see is a Triangle and/or 3 pillars. It is a dominate theme of Witch Craft and Satan worship. People forget that there is a Square and a Circle around the pyramid and contained

within the Circle are the Square and the Triangle. In a Single dimension of God (a Circle) everything is contain and controlled.

“The governments of the present day have to deal not merely with other governments, with emperors, kings and ministers, but also with the secret societies which have everywhere their unscrupulous agents, and can at the last moment upset all the governments’ plans. **British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli 1876.**

“From the days of Sparticus, Wieskhopf, Karl Marx, Trot-sky, Rosa Luxemburg, and Emma Goldman, this world conspiracy has been steadily growing. This conspiracy played a definite recognizable role in the tragedy of the French revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement

during the 19th century. And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their head and have become the undisputed masters of the enormous empire.” **Winston Churchill, stated to the London Press, in 1922.**

Now considering that Winston Churchill was Prime Minister to Great Britain the United Kingdom twice, he knew what a large empire was, and here he is calling the secret societies empire enormous!

“We are at present working discreetly with all our might to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation states of the world.” **Professor Arnold Toynbee, in a June 1931 speech before the Institute for the**

Study of International Affairs in Copenhagen.

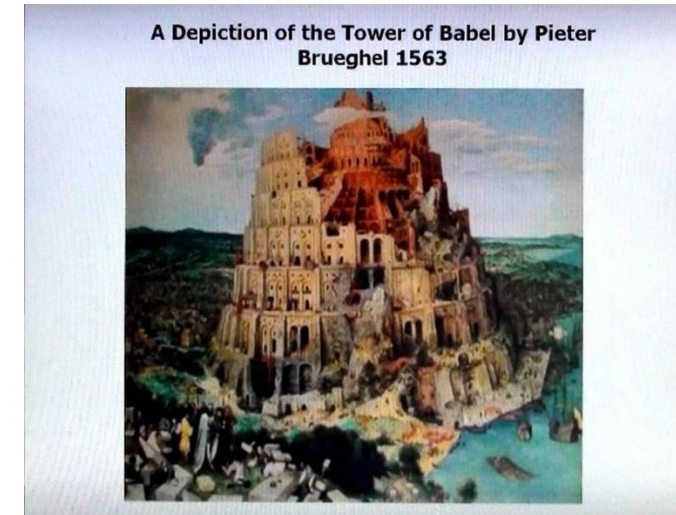
“We are not going to achieve a new world order without paying for it in blood as well as in words and money.” **Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., in Foreign Affairs (July/August 1995).**

They, the architects of the new world order have done all three, however I doubt it very much that their Sons and Daughters were in or on the actual battlefields of war.

³⁸History of the Illuminati and the Freemason's is available at the link below.

1.7 Picture Tower of Babel

³⁸ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/23-24092017/kingdoms-the-new-world-order/>



God mixed the Tongues (languages) of the people up when they went to build a tower to reach unto God. They exalted themselves, and they were full of pride so God gave the people of earth many languages to speak in-stead of one common language.³⁹ v 1 Now the whole world had one language and a common

³⁹ Genesis 11 v 1-9 KJV

speech. 2 As people moved eastward, they found a plain in Shinar and settled there.

3 They said to each other, “Come, let’s make bricks and bake them thoroughly.” They used brick instead of stone, and tar for mortar. 4 Then they said, “Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to the heavens, so that we may make a name for ourselves; otherwise we will be scattered over the face of the whole earth.”

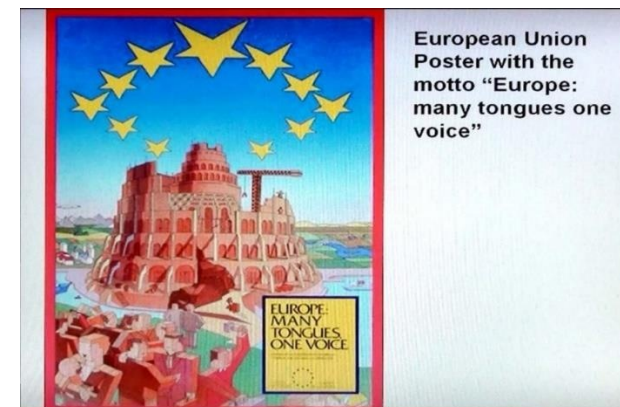
5 But the Lord came down to see the city and the tower the people were building. 6 The Lord said, “If as one people speaking the same language they have begun to do this, then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them. 7 Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other.”

8 So the Lord scattered them from there over all the earth, and they stopped building the city. 9 That is why it was called Babel—because there the Lord confused the language of the whole world. From there the Lord scattered them over the face of the whole earth.

Now bring that to the 20th and the 21st Century.

Europe Many Tongues one Voice

1.8 EU Prelude Picture Poster



People spread across the earth from there traveling in the groups of people they could understand and communicate with. Next we look at the primary scriptures we look at in this examination of the Great-er London, Mystery Babylon the Great.

Chapter 1 - Scriptures in Primary Focus

In this book, the chapters of the Canon Bible primarily in view are Revelation 13, 17 & 18

These are printed below and are referenced within this book as required.

In this book, we will be using the English Standard Version. Other texts may be referenced as well. ESV is used for the simplicity of reading for the greater majority.

A brief statement about the ESV from www.biblegateway.com⁴⁰

⁴⁰ <http://www.biblegateway.com/versions/English-Standard-Version-ESV-Bible>

The English Standard Version (ESV) stands in the classic mainstream of English Bible translations over the past half-millennium. The fountainhead of that stream was William Tyndale's New Testament of 1526; marking its course were the King James Version of 1611 (KJV), the English Revised Version of 1885 (RV), the American Standard Version of 1901 (ASV), and the Revised Standard Version of 1952 and 1971 (RSV). In that stream, faithfulness to the text and vigorous pursuit of accuracy were combined with simplicity, beauty, and dignity of expression. Our goal has been to carry forward this legacy for a new century. To this end each word and phrase in the ESV has been carefully weighed against the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek, to ensure the fullest accuracy and clarity and to avoid under-

translating or overlooking any nuance of the original text.

The words and phrases themselves grow out of the Tyn-dale-King James legacy, and most recently out of the RSV, with the 1971 RSV text providing the starting point for our work. Archaic language has been brought to current usage and significant corrections have been made in the translation of key texts. But throughout, our goal has been to retain the depth of meaning and enduring language that have made their indelible mark on the English-speaking world and have defined the life and doctrine of the church over the last four centuries.

The ESV is an "essentially literal" translation that seeks as far as possible to capture the precise wording of the original text and the personal style of each Bible

writer. It seeks to be transparent to the original text, letting the reader see as directly as possible the structure and meaning of the original.

Revelation 13

The First Beast

13 And I saw a beast rising out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, with ten diadems on its horns and blasphemous names on its heads.

2 And the beast that I saw was like a leopard; its feet were like a bear's, and its mouth was like a lion's mouth. And to it the dragon gave his power and his throne and great authority.

3 One of its heads seemed to have a mortal wound, but its mortal wound was healed, and the whole earth marvelled as they followed the beast.

4 And they worshiped the dragon, for he had given his authority to the beast, and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is

like the beast, and who can fight against it?”

5 And the beast was given a mouth uttering haughty and blasphemous words, and it was allowed to exercise authority for forty-two months.

6 It opened its mouth to utter blasphemies against God, blaspheming his name and his dwelling, that is, those who dwell in heaven.

7 Also it was allowed to make war on the saints and to conquer them. And authority was given it over every tribe and people and language and nation,

8 and all who dwell on earth will worship it, everyone whose name has not been written before the foundation of the world in the book of life of the Lamb who was slain.

9 If anyone has an ear, let him hear:

10 If anyone is to be taken captive, to captivity he goes; if anyone is to be slain with the sword, with the sword must he be slain. Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints.

The Second Beast

11 Then I saw another beast rising out of the earth. It had two horns like a lamb and it spoke like a dragon.

12 It exercises all the authority of the first beast in its presence, and makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound was healed.

13 It performs great signs, even making fire come down from heaven to earth in front of people,

14 and by the signs that it is allowed to work in the presence of the beast it deceives those who dwell on earth, telling them to make an image for the beast that was wounded by the sword and yet lived.

15 And it was allowed to give breath to the image of the beast, so that the image of the beast might even speak and might cause those who would not worship the image of the beast to be slain.

16 Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead,

17 so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or the number of its name.

18 This calls for wisdom: let the one who has under-standing calculate the number

of the beast, for it is the number of a man, and his number is 666.

Revelation 13 – Hebrew Bible

Habrit Hakhadasha / Haderekh (HHH)
Translated to English via Google Translate

M just saw a strange beast rising from the sea and has seven heads, ten horns and all cap fund (Crowns). On each of the seven leaders were written the names of abuse as there cursing and degrading God. 2 beast looked like a tiger, but her feet were like a bear at the foot and mouth resembled by a lion. The crocodile gave her his strength, his throne and great authority.

3 One of the heads of the beast seemed mortally wounded, but the wounds have healed. The whole world marvelled at this miracle, and many people followed the beast.

4 members - man bowed alligator from the given animal power; They also worshiped the animal and called: "Who will resemble animal Who can fight against it?"

5 animal was allowed to curse the name of God, and was given the authority to do what it wants for forty-two months.

6 She opened her mouth, disgraced and cursed God, his name, his temple and all that inhabit the sky.

7 animal was allowed to fight the believers and to conquer them. She received dominion over all peoples, countries and languages around the world.

8 all people - the person whose name is not written in the book - the life of the lamb to slaughter, before the creation of the world, bowed beast.

9 who has ears to hear listen well:

10 who derived arrested, shall be prohibited; Who in-tended to die by the sword die by the sword. But do not be afraid, because this is you chance to prove your faith and strength - your standing.

11 Then I saw another strange beast rising from the ground. She had two horns like rays of lamb and a sound like the crocodile.

12 second beast was given power and authority from the first animal, and she brought that each country and its people bowed down her cheek wounds - her death healed.

13 second beast wrought miracles; She even brought down fire from heaven before the eyes of members - the person viewing it.

14 through the miracles and wonders that can bring about the presence of her first animal she deceived the people of the country. She ordered them to build a statue of the first beast beaten to death blow but which revived.

15 allowed to breathe life into the statue, and even get him to talk. All those who refused to bow statue of the first beast is dying.

The Second Beast

The second beast demanded all people - human - both small and great, rich and poor, slaves and buildings – the free - to mark the hallmark special about their right hand or on their foreheads, (its name, or the value Hgmtri the name) so no one could buy or sell without mark of the beast.

18 Wisdom is needed here. Who can decipher the number of the beast, she is a person and the name Hgmtri of 666.

Revelation 17

Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and said to me, “Come, I will show you the judgment of the great prostitute who is seated on many waters,

2 with whom the kings of the earth have committed sexual immorality, and with the wine of whose sexual immorality the dwellers on earth have become drunk.”

3 And he carried me away in the Spirit into a wilder-ness, and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast that was full of blasphemous names, and it had seven heads and ten horns.

4 The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and jewels

and pearls, holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her sexual immorality.

5 And on her forehead was written a name of mystery: "Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations."

6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. When I saw her, I marvelled greatly.

7 But the angel said to me, "Why do you marvel? I will tell you the mystery of the woman, and of the beast with seven heads and ten horns that carries her.

8 The beast that you saw was, and is not, and is about to rise from the bottomless pit and go to destruction. And the dwellers on earth whose names have not been written in the book of life from the foundation of

the world will marvel to see the beast, because it was and is not and is to come.

9 This calls for a mind with wisdom: the seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman is seated;

10 they are also seven kings, five of whom have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come, and when he does come he must remain only a little while.

11 As for the beast that was and is not, it is an eighth but it belongs to the seven, and it goes to destruction.

12 And the ten horns that you saw are ten kings who have not yet received royal power, but they are to receive authority as kings for one hour, together with the beast.

13 These are of one mind, and they hand over their power and authority to the beast.

14 They will make war on the Lamb, and the Lamb will conquer them, for he is Lord of lords and King of kings, and those with him are called and chosen and faithful.”

15 And the angel said to me, “The waters that you saw, where the prostitute is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and languages.

16 And the ten horns that you saw, they and the beast will hate the prostitute. They will make her desolate and naked, and devour her flesh and burn her up with fire,

17 for God has put it into their hearts to carry out his purpose by being of one mind and handing over their royal power to the beast, until the words of God are fulfilled.

18 And the woman that you saw is the great city that has dominion over the kings of the earth.”

Revelation 17

Revelation 17 Habrit Hakhadasha / Haderekh (HHH)

Q. One of the seven angels emptied the bowls came to me and said, "Let me show you what will happen to the great prostitute, infamous sits upon many waters.

2 kings of the world were baked and Zeno with her, and the world's inhabitants earned Sort impurity. "

3 angel carried me in the spirit into the wilderness, where I saw a woman sit upon a red with seven heads and ten horns, and all filled with the names of curses against God.

4 woman herself was dressed in red and purple, and wore lots of jewellery made of gold, pearls and stones - precious. Woman holding in her hand a golden cup full of vile and impure actions,

5 And upon her forehead was a hidden meaning to ad-dress:

BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS all acts of abomination in the world!

6 I saw that the woman was drunk the blood of believers in Christ (whom she killed), and I looked at her, obviously puzzled.

7 "Why are you surprised at all - so?" Asked the angel. "I'll tell you who the woman, and who the beast with seven heads and ten horns.

8 beast that you saw is gone, but will soon abyss and fall into oblivion. inhabitants of the land, which name does not appear in the book of life was written before the creation of the world will be astonished when they see the beast was resurrected.

9 on - to understand the means necessary wisdom: The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits,

10 but they are also seven kings, five of them have al-ready fallen, the sixth in front of you now, and seventh - Kolkata be short - has not yet come.

11th animal red was eighth king will appear, but in fact is one of the seven, and after the second reign fall into oblivion.

12 "ten horns are ten kings who have not yet risen to the throne. they reign with the beast, but their reign will be brief.

13th ten kings are opinion and target uneven. they de-posit all their power and authority to the beast,

14 and fight together against the Lamb, but the Lamb Intzham because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, and those who were with him and were chosen - by God, and they are loyal to him. "

15 The angel went on to say: "seas, rivers and lakes on which the woman sits are peoples, and multitudes of people of different races.

16 "beast red and ten horns symbolize the ten kings shall reign with the beast, hate the whore, they'll fall on her, eat her flesh, and the rest of it will burn with fire.

17th God will bring them to his will: it will lead to unite and depositing their

power and rule by beast, to be held in the word of God.

18th woman saw a vision symbolizes the big city controls the kings of the earth. "

Revelation 18

The Fall of Babylon 18

18 After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven, having great authority, and the earth was made bright with his glory.

2 And he called out with a mighty voice,

“Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! She has become a dwelling place for demons, a haunt for every unclean spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable beast.

3 For all nations have drunk the wine of the passion of her sexual immorality, and

the kings of the earth have committed immorality with her, and the merchants of the earth have grown rich from the power of her luxurious living.”

4 Then I heard another voice from heaven saying,

“Come out of her, my people, lest you take part in her sins, lest you share in her plagues;

5 for her sins are heaped high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

6 Pay her back as she herself has paid back others, and repay her double for her deeds; mix a double portion for her in the cup she mixed.

7 As she glorified herself and lived in luxury, so give her a like measure of torment and mourning, since in her heart

she says, ‘I sit as a queen, I am no widow, and mourning I shall never see.’

8 For this reason her plagues will come in a single day, death and mourning and famine, and she will be burned up with fire; for mighty is the Lord God who has judged her.”

9 And the kings of the earth, who committed sexual immorality and lived in luxury with her, will weep and wail over her when they see the smoke of her burning.

10 They will stand far off, in fear of her torment, and say, “Alas! Alas! You great city, you mighty city, Babylon! For in a single hour your judgment has come.”

11 And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn for her, since no one buys their cargo anymore,

12 cargo of gold, silver, jewels, pearls, fine linen, purple cloth, silk, scarlet cloth, all kinds of scented wood, all kinds of articles of ivory, all kinds of articles of costly wood, bronze, iron and marble,

13 cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, frankincense, wine, oil, fine flour, wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and slaves, that is, human souls.

14 “The fruit for which your soul longed has gone from you, and all your delicacies and your splendours are lost to you never to be found again!”

15 The merchants of these wares, who gained wealth from her, will stand far off, in fear of her torment, weeping and mourning aloud,

16 “Alas, alas, for the great city that was clothed in fine linen, in purple and scarlet

adorned with gold, with jewels, and with pearls!

17 For in a single hour all this wealth has been laid waste. And all shipmasters and seafaring men, sailors and all whose trade is on the sea, stood far off

18 and cried out as they saw the smoke of her burning, “What city was like the great city?”

19 And they threw dust on their heads as they wept and mourned, crying out, “Alas, alas, for the great city where all who had ships at sea grew rich by her wealth! For in a single hour she has been laid waste.

20 Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you saints and apostles and prophets, for God has given judgment for you against her!”

21 Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the

sea, saying, "So will Babylon the great city be thrown down with violence, and will be found no more;

22 and the sound of harpists and musicians, of flute players and trumpeters, will be heard in you no more and a craftsman of any craft will be found in you no more, and the sound of the mill will be heard in you no more,

23 and the light of a lamp will shine in you no more, and the voice of bridegroom and bride will be heard in you no more, for your merchants were the great ones of the earth, and all nations were deceived by your sorcery.

24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints and of all who have been slain on earth.

Revelation 18

Habrit Hakhadasha / Haderekh (HHH)

R. Then I saw another angel coming down from heaven. This angel was a great authority and power, and glamor dignity shone over all the earth.

2 "Great Babylon has fallen!" Check angel tremendous voice. "Babylon has become a pawn demons and unclean spirits and shelter for birds unclean and hateful.

3 that all nations drink Sort prostitution; kings of the earth committed adultery with her and Zeno, and the merchants of the earth grew rich life of pleasure, luxury and waste ran. "

4 Then I heard another voice from heaven: "Get out of her, my people! Do not participate in her sins, lest you will be punished like!

5 that sin came into the sky, and God willing to trial for crimes!

6 Pay her; answered her doubly bad actions done to others. she poured Many people bitterly glass - blended her you two glasses!

Answered her grief and anguish as much as the pride and pleasures! That the heart is the arrogance and say, 'I'm a queen ruling - not a widow without - powerless and suffer grief and pain!'

Therefore in one day is inside her sorrow, death, but hunger and burn with fire, that God who judges her is to hero! "

9 When the kings of the earth will look at Zeno with smoke burning it, they will weep and mourn.

10th they will remotely scared of torture, and read: "Woe to you, Babylon the great

and powerful city! Once one comes Msftc and doomed-doomed!"

11 merchants of the earth weep and mourn for her, be-cause no one will buy more goods who imported ships.

12th it was their biggest client to buy gold, silver, stones - precious, pearls, precious fabrics, purple, silk and two trees perfume all kinds, ivory , Dear wooden ware, copper utensils, iron and marble;

13 cinnamon, expensive per-fumes, wines, oil, semolina, flour, cattle and sheep, horses, chariots, slaves and even people person.

14 "All things dear Beloved Love all - that were taken from you!" Read traders. "All the pomp, splendour and luxuries that you love lost forever!"

15 traders who got rich from her will stand far away, out of fear and awe of its misery, mourn, and weep:

16 Oh, the largest city beautiful, the city resembles a woman wrapped in a cloth of fine, red and scarlet, and decked with gold, precious stones and pearls,

17 in one hour all this wealth down the drain! "

All ship owners, Rabbi - captains and sailors - Sea others will remotely,

18 and they stared at the smoldering costs heavens will read: "What other major city in this town?"

19 They threw dust on their heads, weep, mourn and shout: "Woe to the big city! is enriched us all - the traders and sailors - the sea - and now, at once destroyed ... "

20 found heaven, rejoice the end! Beings - God, the apostles and prophets were glad you too, because the end - the end that God judged your behalf!

21 angel hero picked up a rock that looked like a stone - millstone, threw power into the sea, saying, "that will be thrown great Babylon and disappear forever!

22 not heard in your midst singing voice, violins, flutes and trumpets. would not make you sound locksmith work or sound a - workshop other than the wheat grinding sound will be heard.

23rd never Yair inside you light a lamp, not the more you will be held celebrations - a wedding, and not be heard cries of joy of the bride and groom.

"For your merchants were the notables of the country, and masculine wiles and Cisofich deceived all nations.

24 the responsible blood of the prophets, sons - God and all those who were killed in the country, that blood is on you! "

Revelation 19 Rejoicing in Heaven

After this I heard what seemed to be the loud voice of a great multitude in heaven, crying out,

"Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God,

2 for his judgments are true and just; for he has judged the great prostitute who corrupted the earth with her immorality, and has avenged on her the blood of his servants."

3 Once more they cried out, "Hallelujah!

The smoke from her goes up forever and ever."

Revelation 19

Habrit Hakhadasha / Haderekh (HHH)

S. Then I heard a mighty voice came crowds of people sky: "Hallelujah! thanked her! salvation, honor and courage belong to our God,

2 because he judges rightly and truly. punished the great harlot who corrupted the earth in acts of prostitution and her adulterous, and avenged murder of his servants. "

3 repeatedly called for votes: "Hallelujah! incineration smoke will rise forever!"

I like how the Hebrew version has more colourful statements. Off course Revelation was written by John the

13th Disciple and Written in Koine Greek.⁴¹ Some of the words did not translate on Google Translate and I have left them as the original.

I highly recommend you read these scriptures in the Amplified Bible. In London as part of the Roman days Mithras was worship. Amazingly the first Bank of England was onto of a Mithras temple! Let's look in to Mithraism in the next chapter.

Chapter 2 - Rome in London & Temple Mithras

⁴¹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Revelation

⁴²"A Study of Mithraism" The Martin Luther King Jr Papers

This has been reprinted here as it is a great paper on the pagan religion.

Transcriptions are intended to reproduce the source document accurately, adhering to the exact wording and punctuation of the original. In general, errors in spelling, punctuation, and grammar have been neither corrected nor indicated by [sic].

"A Study of Mithraism"

[13 September-23 November 1949]

[Chester, Pa.]

During the first semester of his second year at Crozer, King wrote this paper for

⁴²

http://milkpp01.stanford.edu/index.php/kingpapers/article/volume_i_13_september_to_23_november_1949/

Enslin's course on Greek religion. Mithraism, a sect of Zoroastrianism characterized by the worship of Mithra as the defender of the truth, was a monotheistic mystery religion prevalent in the ancient Roman empire before the acceptance of Christianity in the fourth century.

Followers of Mithra became less common after the Ro-man emperors banned their cults, and Christianity gained the popularity once belonging to Mithraism. Enslin gave the essay an A and wrote: "This is an exceedingly good paper. You have given a very complete picture of the es-sential details and you have presented this in a balanced and restrained way. And furthermore you know how to write. You should go a long way if you continue to pay the price."

The Greco-Roman world in which the early church developed was one of diverse religions. The conditions of that era made it possible for these religions to sweep like a tidal wave over the ancient world. The people of that age were eager and zealous in their search for religious experience. The existence of this atmosphere was vitally important in the development and eventual triumph of Christianity.

These many religions were not alike in every respect; to draw this conclusion would lead to a gratuitous and erro-neous supposition. But it is to be noticed that they pos-sessed many fundamental likenesses;

- (1) All held that the initiate shared in symbolic (sacramen-tal) fashion the experiences of the god.
- (2) All had secret rites for the initiated.

(3) All offered mystical cleansing from sin.

(4) All promised a happy future life for the faithful.⁴³

It is not at all surprising in view of the wide and growing influence of these religions that when the disciples in Antioch and elsewhere preached a crucified and risen Jesus they should be regarded as the heralds of another mystery religion, and that Jesus himself should be taken for the divine Lord of the cult through whose death and resurrection salvation was to be had.

It is at this point that we are able to see why knowledge of these cults is important for any serious New Testament study. It is well-nigh impossible to grasp Christianity

⁴³ \[Footnote:] Enslin, Christian Beginnings, pp. 187, 188.\

through and through without knowledge of these cults.

That there were striking similarities between the develop-ing church and these religions cannot be denied. Even Christian apologist had to admit that fact. For an instance, in the mystery-religions identification between the devotee and the Lord of the cult was supposed to be brought about by various rites of initiation; the taurobolium, or bath of blood; the eating of flesh of the sacrificial beast and the like.

Now there was something of this in Paul too, for he thought of the believer as buried with Christ in baptism and as feeding upon him in the Eucharist. This is only one of many examples that I could give to prove the similarity between the

developing Christian Church and the Mystery Religions.

This is not to say that a Saint Paul or a Saint John sat down and copied these views verbatim. But after being in contact with these surrounding religions and hearing certain doctrines expressed, it was only natural for some of these views to become a part of their subconscious minds. When they sat down to write they were expressing consciously that which had dwelled in their subconscious minds. It is also significant to know that Roman tolerance had favoured this great syncretism of religious ideas. Borrowing was not only natural but inevitable.

One of the most interesting of these ancient cults was Mithraism, which bore so many points of resemblance to Christianity that it is a challenge to the

modern student to investigate these likenesses and learn more about them. Mithraism is perhaps the greatest example of paganism's last effort to reconcile itself to the great spiritual move-ment which was gaining such sturdy influence with its purer conception of God.\[Footnote:] Dill, Roman Society From Nero to Marcus Aurelius, p. 585.\ Ernest Renan, the French philosopher and Orientalist, expressed the opinion that Mithraism would have been the religion of the modern world if anything had occurred to halt or destroy the growth of Christianity in the early centuries of its existence. This section follows closely Halliday, p. 282. All this goes to show how important Mithraism was in ancient times. The present study represents an attempt to provide a survey of the general character of the Mithraic religion. The main source

of reference for this study was the magnificent work of Cumont. In order to give a comprehensive picture of this mystery cult, I will discuss four points:

- (1) The origin and dissemination of Mithraism
- (2) The doctrines of Mithraism
- (3) The liturgy of Mithraism
- (4) The influence of Mithraism on Christianity

The Origin and Dissemination of Mithraism

The history of Mithraism lies deep in the roots of the past. Documents which belong to the fourteenth century before Christ have been found in the Hittite capital of Boghaz Keui, in which the names of Mithra, Vanuna, Indra, and the Heavenly Twins are recorded.

It is also known that they were written long before the separation of the Indian and Iranian races. But to give the exact origin of this cult and to determine exactly where Mithra came from would be merely conjecture.

Many have held the opinion that Mithra came originally from the high plateaus of the Hindukush; and the differences in his nature, when he is found later in India and Iran, were due to environmental influences in the two distinctly different areas. In the Vedas Vedas: the four collections of the sacred literature of the Aryans. These hymns, prayers, and liturgical formulas are the foundations of Vedic Hinduism.

DOPR. he was associated with Varuna "Varuna is the supreme cosmic deity and guardian of the cosmic order...[he] is the Vedic equivalent of the Avestan Ormuzd.

Horse sacrifices and the soma were originally offered to him." DOPR and was invoked together with him as a light god. The Iranians, however, placed Mithra in the position of Archangel. Although Ahura Mazda"Ahura Mazda:

In the Zoroastrian religion Ahura Mazda, which means Lord of Knowledge, was the beneficent Spirit of Good, leader of the powers of light, his other name was Ormuzd." DOPR was the supreme god, he created Mithra equal to himself and made him chief among the yazatas."Yazatas:

In Zoroastrian religion, the divine powers of lower rank than Ahura-Mazda and the Amisha Pentas." DOPR Evi-dence of his exalted position lies in the fact that the long-est yasht,"Yashts: In Zoroastrian religion, these were Avestan hymns of

praise, glorifying the divine Zoroastrian beings.

Some of these deities, particularly Tishtrya, Mithra, and Anahita, were ancient Iranian deities." DOPR eight times longer than that in honour of Ahura Mazda, is dedicated to Mithra⁴⁴.

He possessed many attributes, the most important being his office of defender of truth and all good things.

In the Avesta,\[Footnote:]

This is the sacred book of the religion of Iran.

\ Mithra is represented as the genius of celestial light.

⁴⁴ \[Footnote:] Dhalla, History of Zoroastrianism, p. 183.\

He emerges from the rocky summits of eastern mountains at dawn, and goes through heaven with a team of four white horses; when the night falls he still illumines the sur-face of the earth "ever walking ever watchful." He is not sun or moon or any star, but a spirit of light, ever wakeful, watching with a hundred eyes. He hears all and sees all: none can deceive him.

\[Footnote:] Cumont, Mysteries of Mithra, pp. 2, 3.\

Mithra was the god of wide pastures and the giver of gifts. He was worthy of sacrifice and worship and desired the respect and prayer of the faithful, on whom he bestowed bounteous gifts.

On the other hand, he was a warrior of violent and bitter nature; the forces of evil were his enemies, and he joined with

Sraosha (Obedience) and Rashnu (Justice) in opposing them.

The fame of Mithra spread as the Persian empire expanded, and he became particularly strong in Asia Minor. Many of the Persian Kings grew very fond of Mithra and sponsored worship of him.

It was during this time that the worship of Mithra developed into an independent religion. It is interesting to know that as Mithraism was spreading through the Persian empire, it was constantly borrowing ideas from other cultures.

When it came in contact with Semitic star worship, it as-similated much of it as well as some of the mythology of Chapter 2 - Rome in London & Temple Mithras ancient Babylon.

I removed a footnote which referred to King's source -- Dhalla, p. 302. CC Also the cult incorporated many local practices and ideas from Asia Minor. Finally it was influenced to a certain extent by Hellenistic culture.

After having consolidated its theology and drawing into its ranks x many converts in Asia Minor and Persia, Mithraism had almost reached its climax. It was, however, the latest religion of its kind to become popular in the Roman empire.⁴⁵

The greatest agency of propagation of Mithraism was the army.

Under the Roman policy of conscription troops from conquered lands were sent to serve in other parts of the empire. Among

⁴⁵ \[Footnote:] Mithraism was not popular in the Roman empire until ca. A.D. 100.\

the forces which were drawn up in that fashion were soldiers from such places as Cappadocia, Commagene, Pontus and Armenia, where Mithraism was extremely popular. When these men were sent out to foreign outpost to serve in the Roman army they did not forget their religious customs. Converts were quickly gained within the army. King's source is Dhalla, p. 302 Evidences of the diffusion of Mithraism by the army has been found in Scot-land, Africa, Spain, Germany, and almost every locality where Roman troops were sent.

A second means of spreading Mithraism in the empire was through slaves who were sent to Italy from Asia Mi-nor. Many of these slaves became public servants in the great bureaus of the government. It was these slaves who were missionaries for

Mirtha in Italy and who practiced his mysteries in the very heart of the Roman world.

There was a third group which spread the Mithraic religion. This group consisted of Syrian merchants who established trading posts throughout the empire. Cumont is of the opinion that most of these Syrians belonged to the upper classes and were not the true worshippers of Mithra.

He argues that it was the slaves and servants of these merchants who were followers of Mithra; and they introduced the religion to the inhabitants of maritime towns where their masters engaged in trading.⁴⁶

The great expansion of Mithraism in the ancient world can be traced to these three

⁴⁶ \[Footnote:] Cumont, op. cit., p. 63.\

sources in almost every case. The slaves were forever looking for a better day, and they believed that through worshipping Mithra that day would eventually come.

As for the soldiers they found Mithraism very appealing because it offered them the protection of a deity who they believed would help them to be victorious in combat. After seeing these facts it is very easy to understand why these worshippers were so zealous in spreading their religion. It was a part of their total make-up. To argue that many were drawn into this cult through curiosity alone is certainly an unwarranted assumption. To be sure, the initiatory rites (as we will see later in the paper) were so strenuous that only the sincere and earnest converts would have wished to take part in them.

After the cult became popular throughout the Roman Empire, it received many converts from the upper classes. It had been spread by slaves and freedmen for the most part, but it did {not} remain a religion of the lower classes alone. As stated above, even the emperors gave it their approval.

Whether the religion of Mithra gained great influence in Greece is still under discussion by many scholars. There seems to be many conflicting statements about this question. Cumont writes, "It may be said, in a general way, that Mithra remained forever excluded from the Hellenic world. The ancient authors of Greece speak of him only as a for-*eign* god worshipped by the kings of Persia."

⁴⁷Dhalla says that Mithra "is the only Iranian divinity who won popularity for himself in Greece."⁴⁸

George Foot Moore says of Mithraism that "it never took root in the lands of Hellenistic culture."⁴⁹

The majority of opinions seem to support the fact that Mithraism was excluded from Hellenized countries. It is probable that the name of Mithra was well-known in these lands, but the inhabitants declined to worship him.

The worship of Mithra, which had had its very first introduction into the western part of the empire only a short time before the birth of Christ and had not begun to expand until the end of the first century,

⁴⁷ \[Footnote:] Cumont, op. cit., p. 9.\

⁴⁸ \[Footnote:] Dhalla, History of Zoroastrianism, p. 303.\

⁴⁹ \[Footnote:] Moore, History of Religions, Vol. 1, p. 600.\

became widespread and popular in a remarkably short time. It was during the same period, of course, that Christianity was beginning to develop and reach out into new territories. The question immediately arises, why did the two religions not conflict?

One reason that the two religions did not conflict in the early years of their growth in the Roman Empire is that their activities for a while took place in different geographical areas. Another reason why these religions did not clash with each other was because each thought the other was too insignificant for serious competition. It is apparent, therefore, that geographically and socially these religions did not clash for a while. have been synthesized in the scholarly work of Cumont. From this work we are able to get

with a degree of certain-ty the mythological and eschatological teaching of this cult. For the moment let us look into these teachings.

First we turn to the cosmogonic views of Mithraism. It is interesting to know how Mithraic preachers sought to explain the origin of the world. They explained it in terms of a series of successive generations. The first principle be-got a primordial couple, the Heaven and the Earth; and the Earth, who was impregnated by her brother, gave birth to the vast Ocean. This group formed the supreme triad of the Mithraic Pantheon.

At times these cosmic divinities were personified in quite different names from their original ones. The Heaven was called Ormazd or Jupiter, the Earth was identified with SpentA-Armaiti or Juno,

and the Ocean was called Apam-Napat or Neptune.

As was stated above, Jupiter (Heaven) and Juno (Earth) were the sovereign couple.

They gave birth not only to Neptune (Ocean) who became their peer, but to many other immortals. Shahrivar or Mars, Valcun or Atar, Bac-chus or Haoma, Silvanus or Drvaspa, Diana or Luna are but a few of the long line of immortals. These innumerable multitude of divinities composed the celestial

court.⁵⁰ This in short sums up the cosmogonic views of the Mithraic religion.

⁵⁰ \[Footnote:] Cumont, op. cit., pp. 111, 112.\

The doctrine of the immortality of the soul was another view which was very prominent in Mithraism.

The Doctrines of Mithraism

Unfortunately, there is practically no literary evidence for the inner history of Mithraism. A few scattered facts may be gathered from the remains of Christian polemics, a great deal of information about the overall character of the ideas to which they gave expression may be gotten from the writings of Neo-Platonists and a close examination of mystical papyri. Fortunately, these numerous monuments Mithraism insisted that the soul was immortal and its temporary sojourn in a body was a period of trial. The worshipper's action determined the posthumous fate of his soul. Of course, he was not alone in his attempt to attain

purity and truth; Mithra stood by his side as a divine helper.

The background of Mithraic eschatology was provided by that theory of the relation of the soul to the universe. It was believed that the soul descended at birth {from} the eternal home of light through the gate of Cancer, passing down through the seven planetary spheres to earth. As the soul passed through each stage it accumulated more and more impurity. It was possible for the initiate, while in his trial period on earth, to gain purity through the practice of courage and truth.

After death there was judgment of the soul. Mithra, the protector of the truth, presided over the judgment court. If the soul had lived an impure life, it was dragged down to the infernal depths, where it received a thousand tortures. If,

on the contrary, its good qualities outweighed the bad, it rises through the gate of caprocorn, passing in reverse order through the planetary sphere. At each stage the impurities which the soul picked up in its downward flow gradually diminished. The end of this great rise was supreme happiness and eternal bliss.

The doctrine of resurrection of the flesh was also a basic belief in the Mithraic circle. It was believed that the long struggle between the principles of good and evil would one day end. At this time a great bull would reappear on earth; and Mithra would redescend and reawaken men to life. All would come forth from the tombs with the same appearance they had on earth.

All mankind would unite into a great union, at which time the god of truth

would separate the good from the bad. Then the great bull would be sacrificed. The fat of this bull would be mingled with the consecrated wine, and would be offered to the just. From this they would receive immortality.

After this great event, Jupiter-Ormazd would cause a great fire to fall from heaven which would destroy all the wicked. The Spirit of Darkness would be completely destroyed. The universe would then enjoy eternal happiness and peace.

There was another doctrine which remained fundamental to Mithraism throughout its history. It was the doctrine of dualism. This doctrine was taken from Zoroastrianism.

This doctrine accounted for the problem of evil by supposing that the world was a battleground between the Good Principle,

Ahura Mazda, and the Evil Principle, Ahriman. The powers of good were identified with Light or Day, and the powers of evil were identified with Darkness or Night. These two powers were in a state of perpetual war.

It was Mithra, the spirit of light and truth who became naturally a celestial warrior on the side of Ahura Mazda.⁵¹ It was many of these doctrines that became very influential in later years to the Christian religion. They moulded the thinking of the ancient world.

Mithraic Liturgy

According to a text of St. Jerome, there were seven de-grees of initiation which the

⁵¹ \[Footnote:] Halliday, The Pagan Background of Early Christianity, pp. 285, 286.\

Mithraic convert passed through. At each stage he assumed a different name:

- (1) Raven,
- (2) Occult,
- (3) Soldier,
- (4) Lion,
- (5) Persian,
- (6) Runner of the sun,
- (7) and Father.

It is probable that there were slight variations of names of the grades from East to West. Each grade had its appropriate mask and costume.

The taking of the first three degrees did not authorize the status of full participation in the Mysteries. These initiates were called the Servants.

Only the Mystic who had received the Leontics could be-come a "Participant". At the top of this structure were the Fathers, who probably presided over the sacred ceremonies and had command over the lower classes.

It was possible to enter the lowest grades at infancy. Whether or not the initiate had to remain in each grade for a fixed length of time is not known. Cumont is of the opinion that the Fathers decided when the initiate was sufficiently prepared to move to the higher grade.

\[Footnote:] Cumont, op. cit., p. 156.\

One of the prominent features in the ceremony of initiation was the sacrament (sacramentum) or military oath of loyalty to the service of the god and to the fellow members of the brotherhood.

In this oath the initiate promised to depart from certain sins and follow a life of moral behavior. Moreover, he promised not to reveal to the uninitiated the rites and knowledge he was about to learn.

Halliday,

Pagan Background, p. 303: "the sacramentum of a pagan sect included an oath of secrecy and a promise not to reveal to the uninitiated the rites and knowledge which the neophyte is about to behold and learn."

Although our knowledge of the liturgy of Mithraism is inevitably fragmentary, we know that there was a form of baptism designed to wash away the sins of the initiate.

This rite was probably carried out by sprinkling holy water, or in an actual immersion. At another stage in the

development the initiated was sealed with a brand in his fore-head. It appears that this mark was burned with a red-hot iron. This ineffaceable imprint was always a reminder to the initiate of what he had vowed. In the grade of soldier, the initiate was offered a crown which he caused to fall on his shoulder, saying that Mithra was his only crown. In the grade of Lion, the initiate's tongue and hands were purified with honey.

Another important Mithraic ceremony was the celebration of a communion service which was in memory of the last meal which Helios and Mithra partook together upon earth. Here the celebrant took consecrated bread and mingled it with the juice of Haoma. It is quite obvious that only the initiate who had attained the

degree of Lions could take this communion.

The worship services were carried on in chapels or Mithraea. These chapels were technically called "caves" spelaea. They were probably called "caves" because they were either constructed in natural caves or in subterranean buildings.

In most of the Mithraea there was a portico which led into a second sacristy, where the ritual dresses were probably kept. Beyond the sacristy lay the shrine. It was here that most of the ritual was performed.

On each side were benches where the new converts were probably seated. At the end of the building there was an apse, in which stood the relief of Mithra slaying the bull. It is probable that this was veiled with curtains.

The walls of the building were very fascinating; they were covered with paintings and mosaics of mystical designs.

The worship period was conducted by the priest, who bore the title of sacerdos. The priest was considered the intermediary between God and man. It was his duty to administer the sacraments.

He also presided at the formal dedications. He probably had to see that a perpetual fire burned upon the altars. He addressed a prayer to the sun three times a day, at dawn, at noon, and at dusk. This, in short, gives the overall function of the priest.

It was a characteristic of Mithraism to be organized in small and apparently independent communities. In this community the individual had a right to hold property. For the management of the

affairs of the community, officers were selected.

The officers were masters (magistri) or president, the cu-rators (curatores), the attorneys (defensores), and the pa-trons (patroni).

Mithraism possessed a characteristic that was unique and which for a time may have been an asset but in the end was probably a weakness.

It was a cult for men only. In some cases young boys were taken into the lower orders, but under no circumstances were women admitted.

Women were compelled to seek salvation in some other cult, for Mithraism excluded them entirely. "It has been surmised that the frequent juxtaposition of Mithraea (places of worship) and temples of the

Magna Mater was due to the fact that the wives and daughters of the Mithraists were addicted to the worship of the latter."

\[Footnote:] Moore, op. cit., p. 600.\ In the exclusion of women Mithraism missed "that ardent religiosity and fervent proselytism of devout women which had so large a share in pushing the fortunes of Isis and Cybele or in propagating the tenets of Christianity."⁵²

The Influence of Mithraism on Christianity

When Mithraism is compared with Christianity, there are surprisingly many points of similarity. Of all the mystery cults Mithraism was the greatest competitor of Christianity.

⁵² \[Footnote:] Halliday, op. cit., p. 310.\

The cause for struggle between these two religions was that they had so many traditions, practices and ideas that were similar and in some cases identical.

Many of the similarities between these two religions have already been alluded to, but there are many others of greater or lesser significance.

The belief in immortality, a mediator between god and man, the observance of certain sacramental rites, the re-birth of converts, and (in most cases) the support of high ethical ideas were common to Mithraism as well as to Christianity. In fact, the comparison became so evident that many believed the Christian movement itself became a mystery cult. "Jesus was the divine Lord. He too had found the road to heaven by his suffering and resurrection. He too had God for his

father. He had left behind the secret whereby men could achieve the goal with him."⁵³

There were many other points of similarity between these two groups. Let us look at a few of them:

- (1) Both regarded Sunday as a holy day.
- (2) December 25 came to be considered as the anniversary of the birth of Mithra and Christ also.
- (3) Baptism and a communion meal were important parts of the ritual of both groups.
- (4) The rebirth of converts was a fundamental idea in the two cults.

⁵³ \[Footnote:] Enslin, op. cit., p. 190.\

- (5) The struggle with evil and the eventual triumph of good were essential ideas in both religions.
- (6) In both religions only initiates who passed through certain preliminary phases of introduction were admitted to the mysteries which brought salvation to converts.

There were many more similarities between Christianity and Mithraism--most of them purely superficial. These which have been mentioned are largely only surface likenesses because the reasoning behind them is quite different, but the general effect is almost startling.

The sacraments of baptism and the eucharist have been mentioned as rites which were practiced both by christians and pagans. It is improbable, however, that either of these {were} introduced into

Christian practices by association with the mystery cults.

The baptismal ceremony in both cases (Christian and mystery) was supposed to have the effect of identifying the initiate with his saviour. But although baptism did not originate with the Christians, still it was not copied from the pagans.

It seems instead to have been carried over from Jewish background and modified by the new ideas and beliefs of the Christians.

The Eucharist, likewise though similar in some respects to the communion meal of Mithraism, was not a rite borrowed from them. There are several explanations regarding the beginning of the observance of the Lord's Supper. Some held that the sacrament was instituted by Jesus himself.

Others saw it as an out-growth from Jewish precedents. Still others felt that, after the death of Jesus, the disciples saw in their common meal an opportunity to hold a kind of memorial service for him.

On the whole, early Christians were not greatly concerned about the likenesses between the Mithraic cult and their own. They felt at first that these competitors were not worthy of consideration, and few references to them are found in Christian literature.

When Mithraism became widespread and powerful, it attracted so much attention that certain Christian apologists felt the need to present an explanation for the similarities in their respective characteristics.

The only one they could offer was quite naive, but it was in keeping with the trends

of thought in that age. They maintained that it was the work of the devil who helped to confuse men by creating a pagan imitation of the true religion.

The greatest influence of Mithraism on Christianity lies in a different direction from that of doctrine and ritual. It lies in the fact that Mithraism paved the way for the presentation of Christianity to the world of that time.

It prepared the people mentally and emotionally to under-stand the type of religion which Christianity represented. It was itself in varying degrees, an imperfect example of the Galilean cult which was to replace it.

It encouraged the movement away from the state religions and the philosophical systems and toward the desire for personal salvation and promise of immortality.

Christianity was truly indebted to Mithraism for this contribution, for it had done this part of the groundwork and thus opened the way for Christian missionary work.

Conclusion

That Christianity did copy and borrow from Mithraism cannot be denied, but it was generally a natural and un-conscious process rather than a deliberate plan of action. It was subject to the same influences from the environment as were the other cults, and it sometimes produced the same reaction. The people were conditioned by the contact with the older religions and the background and general trend of the time.

Many of the views, while passing out of Paganism into Christianity were given a more profound and spiritual meaning by

Christians, yet we must be indebted to the source. To discuss Christianity without mentioning other religions would be like discussing the greatness of the Atlantic Ocean without the slightest mention of the many tributaries that keep it flowing.

⁵⁴BIBLIOGRAPHY

{2} Cumont, Franz, The Mysteries of Mithra,

The Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago, 1910.

Dhalla, M. N., History of Zoroastrianism, Oxford University Press N. Y., 1938 pp. 183-192.

54

http://mlk-kpp01.stanford.edu/index.php/kingpapers/article/volume_i_13_september_to_23_november_1949/

{4} Dill, Samuel, Roman Society From Nero To Marcus Aurelius, Macmillan and Co., 1905, pp. 585-626.

{5} Enslin, Morton S., Christian Beginnings,

Harper and Brothers Publishers N. Y. and London, 1938, pp. 186-200.

{8} Halliday, W. R., The Pagan Background of Early Christianity, The University Press of Liverpool, London, N.D., pp. 281-311.

{10} Moore, George F., History of Religions, Vol. 1,

Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y., 1913, pp. 357-405, 592-602.

THDS. MLKP-MBU: Box 113, folder 19.

The Temple of Mithras was “rediscovered in 1954 in the rebuilding and restoration of the Bank of England. The

Bank of England was built on top of this temple with many artefacts carefully preserved in such a way for later discovery.

⁵⁵The Temple of Mithras, Walbrook is or was a Roman temple whose ruins were discovered in Walbrook, a street in the City of London, during rebuilding work in 1954. It is perhaps the most famous of all twentieth-century Roman discoveries in the City of London.

⁵⁶The Bank of England, formally the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, is the central bank of the United

⁵⁵ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Mithraeum

⁵⁶ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bank_of_England

Kingdom and the model on which most modern central banks have been based.

Established in 1694, it is the second oldest central bank in the world, after the Sveriges Riksbank, and the world's 8th oldest bank. It was established to act as the English Government's banker, and is still the banker for the Government of the United Kingdom. The Bank was privately owned by stockholders from its foundation in 1694 until nationalised in 1946.

The Bank's headquarters have been in London's main financial district, the City of London, on Threadneedle Street, since 1734.

It is sometimes known by the metonym The Old Lady of Threadneedle Street or "The Old Lady", a name taken from the legend of Sarah Whitehead, whose ghost is said to haunt the Bank's garden

Fanny how she is called the old Lady, which is one of the terms used in respect of a woman managing a brothel along with mistress or kept woman. Off course kept woman is another appropriate term because that is what a bank is, when you pay interest along with fees these days. She is kept!

The Old Lady, is a model for all other banks world-wide! Could it be that she is the Harlot and the mother of Harlots as the Holy Bible says?

Chapter 3 - History of Modern Babylon

Cycle Analysis

Babylon the Great - London. Off course we know the city of London is Greater London housing over 9,000,000⁵⁷ people.

Greater London was formally named Greater London when it was created by the London Government Act 1963, which came into force on 1 April 1965.⁵⁸

⁵⁷ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater_London

⁵⁸ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater_London

As there is a definitive date we should find that if God is against this City if it is the Mystery Babylon- Babylon the Great. The cycle analysis should prove this.

We will use Jupiter and Mercury because Jupiter is the 666 clock in the Musical Clock called our Solar System which will be proven later. Jupiter was worshipped in London in the early to middle ages.

Also Mercury was a god they were worshiping in the Temple of Mithras of London. Starting date will be midday on the 1st of April 1965. It should match close to 180 degrees Opposition to the 23rd of September 2017 when the Virgo gives Birth to the 671 week planet Jupiter. This is the sign in Revelation 12 versus 1& 2. Take of 5 weeks for Grace / Death or Grace over Death then you are left with


the change and cycle warning of 666 weeks. $(671-5) = 666$.

This is Woe two according to Revelation 9 & 12.

However there is another sign before this one and that is WOE:1. This will be on the 8th November 2015. When Jupiter bruises his Heel. We will look at this in the next chapter.

To my surprise, Jupiter cycle it not only fitted with September 2017 but also with the 6-8 of March when the 1260 days are finished in Revelation 12.

3.0 Table Mercury & Jupiter 2017 Match




Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
425	Mercury	132°27'24.106"	6/28/2017	15	23.79
	Jupiter	204°25'33.200"			
426	Mercury	316°35'20.358"	8/22/2017	5	56.81
	Jupiter	208°33'29.452"			
427	Mercury	139°12'40.757"	9/25/2017	20	38.24
	Jupiter	211°10'49.851"			
428	Mercury	323°24'19.270"	11/20/2017	2	40.17
	Jupiter	215°22'28.364"			
429	Mercury	145°59'37.937"	12/24/2017	3	10.82

The above cycles of Jupiter and Mercury matches on the 25th of September 2017 which is a Monday and business starts on a Monday for the western world. I.e. it is the first day of trading and banking after the “New World Order” beast is born at 7:36AM on the Saturday the 23rd of September 2017 Israeli time. It needs to be on a weekend, as that is when the Western Central Banks are closed and therefore the

best time to introduce new Policies and Systems worldwide.

3.1 Table Mercury & Jupiter 2021 Match



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	304°47'30.523"			
454	Mercury	57°07'03.043"	1/25/2021	19	43.88
	Jupiter	309°05'12.137"			
455	Mercury	240°41'55.673"	3/7/2021	22	55.14
	Jupiter	312°40'04.767"			
456	Mercury	64°54'33.420"	4/25/2021	1	4.49
	Jupiter	316°52'42.514"			
457	Mercury	248°40'26.191"	6/6/2021	19	6.94
	Jupiter	320°38'35.285"			

Greater London which is the home for the Bank of England, the Stock Exchange, and the Temple of Mithras that the Original Bank of England was built over, and the London Museum keeps the Harlots/Royal Cup on display.

God has Identified that the Great City, London, is Babylon the Great, the Harlot, is the Bank of England. In addition, God is against it all, it is moving away from God in a 180-degree direction, to God.

In Wikipedia link below is a small interesting video about the original Babylon.⁵⁹ Interesting in terms of worship was the following Statue of the Goddess of Love. Also this has two Owl's. This is not so much a common aspect that is referred too much in Modern times.

However there is a youtube⁶⁰ video of our modern day Leaders worshipping the Owl and participating in mock sacrifice's to the Owl. The Owl is also seen on the USA \$1.00 bill. The Greenback.

⁵⁹ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babylon>

⁶⁰ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F2E_HP97Rzc

The physical Owl is around forty foot tall. 40 Feet! Two Lions on the Idol / Stature appear as well.

Whether the youtube person's tactics are good or bad, he has revealed something of significance that the public should know about.

3.2 Picture Stature of the Goddess of Love

⁶¹There is so much one could write about in regards to the modern Mystery Babylon – Babylon the Great. Therefore, I will keep it contained to what the Scriptures are talking about or revealing to us.

⁶¹ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Babylon>



V 2 And he called out with a mighty voice,

“Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! She has become a dwelling place for demons, a haunt for every unclean spirit, a haunt for

every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable beast.

10 They will stand far off, in fear of her torment, and say, “Alas! Alas! You great city, you mighty city, Babylon! For in a single hour your judgment has come.”

11 And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn for her, since no one buys their cargo anymore,

12 cargo of gold, silver, jewels, pearls, fine linen, purple cloth, silk, scarlet cloth, all kinds of scented wood, all kinds of articles of ivory, all kinds of articles of costly wood, bronze, iron and marble,

13 cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, frankincense, wine, oil, fine flour, wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and slaves, that is, human souls.

14 “The fruit for which your soul longed has gone from you, and all your delicacies and your splendours are lost to you never to be found again!”

15 The merchants of these wares, who gained wealth from her, will stand far off, in fear of her torment, weeping and mourning aloud,

16 “Alas, alas, for the great city that was clothed in fine linen, in purple and scarlet adorned with gold, with jewels, and with pearls!

17 For in a single hour all this wealth has been laid waste. And all shipmasters and seafaring men, sailors and all whose trade is on the sea, stood far off

18 and cried out as they saw the smoke of her burn-ing, “What city was like the great city?”

19 And they threw dust on their heads as they wept and mourned, crying out, “Alas, alas, for the great city where all who had ships at sea grew rich by her wealth! For in a single hour she has been laid waste.

20 Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you saints and apostles and prophets, for God has given judgment for you against her!”

21 Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, “So will Babylon the great city be thrown down with violence, and will be found no more;

22 and the sound of harpists and musicians, of flute players and trumpeters, will be heard in you no more and a craftsman of any craft will be found in you no more, and the sound of the mill will be heard in you no more,

23 and the light of a lamp will shine in you no more, and the voice of bridegroom and bride will be heard in you no more, for your merchants were the great ones of the earth, and all nations were deceived by your sorcery.

24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints and of all who have been slain on earth.

Verse two I think we have dealt with.

Verse 11 to 13 All the merchants weep England is a Great Trading house and has been for more than two thousand years. Also there is 60-70 million people living in the UK.

List of stocks/company and their wares that are traded on the FTSE Shock Exchange would fill this book easily.

49London Stock Exchange Group

Reprinted the first paragraph of their website. "London Stock Exchange Group (LSE.L) sits at the heart of the world's financial community. The Group operates a broad range of international equity, bond and derivatives markets, including London Stock Exchange; Borsa Italiana; MTS, Europe's leading fixed income market; and Turquoise, offering UK and Russian derivatives trading, pan-European and US lit and dark equity trading. Through its markets, the Group offers international business unrivalled access to Europe's capital markets.

Did you notice the owls in the picture? You can find an owl on the American greenback \$1.00 note. I see the owl popping up more and more in people's homes including Christian homes as they

think they are a nice decoration they do not realise what they actually mean.

Dark trading is what the managed funds trade into and out of. This way their massive buying and selling are not affecting the everyday buying and selling of equity shares on each index. (stock indexes).

Now within that it is easy to visualise verse 11-13. Verse 14 -19 are saying the people of Earth are going to be dis-tressed because no longer will they have a system to trade with easily. However, what will happen is their companies stock values worth into the trillions will all of a sudden be worthless. Now to the people have not or have been hurt by this system it will be a happy day but for most they will be very miserable.

Verse 20 Saints, Apostles and Prophets be happy this financial beast is no more.

Verse 22 is in reference to Court Jesters and to the Royal Cup in Chapter 7 where there is music being played along with Dancers ribbons and so on. London is full of Colour and various musician and street performers.

Verse 23. Well the London Stock Exchange and the London Bank of England will cease to exist!

No more celebrations good and not so good and no more people as well. The second part of this verse is particularly interesting and matches' up with the first paragraph of the London Stock Exchange Group (LSE.L)50

The first item and reason the Bank of England was, was to issue a Bank note.

1.2 Million Pound in 1690 was is-sued and the bank of england had 12 investors.

The government spent that money on rebuilding its navy as we read before. What this also meant is that as soon as the bank had money it spent it. If those 12 investors wanted their money back the next day, it would have bankrupted the bank. Therefore, immediately the bank became an IOU organisation. IOU (as I owe you). From day one!

Since that time as people and population has grown and the Empire grew, when more and more IOU's were created.

These are Bonds and Derivatives just to name a couple. The Derivatives Markets are huge with known and unknown positions. Unknown is to say not readily calculable.

OTC or Over the Counter (OTC) positions are easy to calculable, the market Marker derivatives positions and markets are generally not calculated. According to the Bank for International settlements statistical release OTC derivatives Statistics 2013⁶² page 2 Notional outstanding is 600 Trillion for the Global OTC derivatives market.

Semi-annual survey of OTC derivatives positions by data type and market risk category is over 600 Trillion.

OTC interest rate derivatives Notional amounts outstanding, by currency is only 450 Trillion!.

The above is only from the banks that participate in the reporting.

⁶² <http://www.bis.org>

3. Explanatory notes

Participating authorities

Central banks and other authorities in the following 13 jurisdictions participate in the semi-annual survey of OTC derivatives markets:

Australia - Reserve Bank of Australia

Netherlands - Netherlands Bank

Belgium - National Bank of Belgium

Spain - Bank of Spain

Canada - Bank of Canada

Sweden - Sveriges Riksbank

France - Bank of France Statistics

Germany - Deutsche Bundesbank

Sweden - Switzerland Swiss National Bank

Italy - Bank of Italy

United Kingdom - Bank of England

Japan - Bank of Japan

United States - Board of Governors of the Federal Re-serve System

From these 13 Jurisdictions are an additional 34 banks participating in the Triennial reporting.⁶³ (there's that Tri-thing again)!

The number 13 is a change number. People do not like number 13 because things change at number 13. These 13 Jurisdictions I have no doubt will change.

In the next chapter we share some light on how cycles change on Earth, in Astrology

⁶³ http://www.bis.org/publ/otc_hy1311.pdf

& Astronomy and every-where else the Law of Vibration and Harmony exists.

Chapter 4 – WOE:1

There is an alignment on the 8th November 2015 that everyone has missed at this point in time including myself I realised it at the end of September 2015 just 40 days before it is about to happen.

This alignment is incredibly important and to demonstrate that God is using four Constellations out of the normal 12 therefore it is ¼ of the immediate night sky or 25%. These constellations are Leo the Lion, Virgo, The Scales and the Scorpion!

This alignment if the first alignment to square out or balance out the

transgressions made in the Garden of Eden.

Genesis 3 v 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

**4.0 8th November 2015 Alignment
WOE:1**



Working backwards then the bruising of his heel must come true first. As you can see by the chart Jupiter is bruising LEO the Lion heel first. Then it moves on to become the object that is Virgo's or "The undefended Ones" gives birth to after being in her womb for 43 weeks.

Again as stated before the cycle change number for Jupiter is 671 weeks less 5 for Grace of Death is 666 weeks. As this is a Major Planet the change is going to be massive.

Looking at the woman, Mars being Man is involve but Mars is also the Roman god of war. Trouble is on its way!

Then we have Venus so Woman is involved as well.

The Moon is involved and the moons number is 18 or 6+6+6 which means there

is a cycle change coming up. The Moon is the minor 666 cycle. I.e. Ezekiel 1 Wheel within a Wheel.

16 The appearance of the wheels and their work was like unto the colour of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their work was as it were a wheel in the middle of a wheel.

At her feet is mercury with is poison, and God is going to seal up the poison that is being leaked into the North Pacific and he will seal it up so it stops destroying the world in which we live. Offcourse I am talking about Fukishima Japan. Jeremiah 51 v 25

25 Behold, I am against thee, O destroying mountain, saith the Lord, which destroyest all the earth: and I will stretch out mine hand upon thee, and

roll thee down from the rocks, and will make thee a burnt mountain.

The chapter is talking about Babylon but I think there is a joint meaning in God fixing Fukushima because if he does not fix it, then indeed it will eventually kill everything by nuclear radiation.

Next we have the Sun in the Scales, the Sun's number is 19 and its Satan's Trump Card in the Tarot's.

4.1 The Sun NO:19 Satan's trump card.



The Sun (number 19) in the scales is changing the balance of things!

Next we have the Scorpion and the Planet Saturn is in Scorpion on its left side near the heart of the matter. Saturn is Satan's planet.

As you can see we have four constellations in play. This is a very important time in SPACETIME – THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY IS BALANCING OUT OR SQUARING OUT PART OF GENESIS 3V15!

This squaring out has taken 5495⁶⁴ years to come too. Don't think God is not going to do it. He is and He has too, to make all things in order Legally, Morally, Ethically and Financially!

⁶⁴ <http://revampyourmind.com/books/>

Yes Financial as Jesus died that a debt would be paid for all of us because we all fell short of the mark of the high calling of Jesus & God & Holy Spirit.

When Adam and Eve fell God said to Adam that 5&1/2 days will pass before they will be risen from the dead. A day in God's Eternal frame is 1000 years there 1&1/2 days is 5,500 years, This expires 1260 days after Virgo or the Undefended maiden gives bith, which is 23/09/2017 Plus 1260 days in Space-time brings on to the 8-9th of March 2021.

What will happen on the 8th November 2015?

A lot a real lot! Revelation 9, Apollyon will come through the Star Gate being CERN in Geneva. Trumpets 1 to 5 and maybe 7 and Isaiah 24 v 20 and 1st Thessalonians 5 v3. Should all be fulfilled.

This Author has a lot about this on his website following are a few links for your perusal, and then we turn to something most people on Earth do not know and that is how cycles change!

<http://revampyourmind.com/bottomless-pit-to-be-opened-soon/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/first-trumpet/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/bible-astrology/seal-no3-rev-6/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/bible-astrology/seal-no3-rev-6/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/bible-astrology/seal-no4-rev-6/>

Chapter 5 – How Cycle Change

This is now an age-old question, I certainly would have liked to figure this out.

However, I read the books from Bradley Cowan and it is to him credit must be given for simply explaining how cycles change.

The vast majority over 99% of the Brokers, Lawyers, Accountants, Insurance Agents, Financial Planners, Financial Advisers, Finance Advisers, Economists, Market Analysts, do not know YET they provide "financial advice" in one form or another and I was one of them in the past.

That's why clients lose money consistently and why so many Christians lose their life savings when trusting there advisor with their money over time.

The Planets do not go round the Sun in circles with the exception of Mercury which is almost a perfect circle & therefore still a cycle however the cycles still change. All the other planets of our solar System cycles are an elliptical pattern on top of is they also speed up and slow down.

At certain points in their cycles they even appear to be going backwards which is called retrograde motion.

With the outer planets like Uranus and Neptune taking over a human's life span to orbit the Sun, it becomes harder to see the major cycles that is taking effect on the Earth.

For example let's look at the "Impossible Weather Pat-terns" or are they?

In 1974 March the 11th, I embarked on a ship to Australia from South Hampton in England. We were due to disembark in Brisbane Queensland Australia. We could not due to the massive Floods at that time. We dis-embarked in Sydney on April the 11th 1974 and stayed there six months and then unbelievably went to the small city of Whyalla in South Australia at its peak it had 37,000 people living there but by 1978 I think it started to decline until 2002 when the mining boom hit. But since then the population has been over 20,000.

On the 24th December 1974 cyclone Tracy hit and flattened Darwin in the Northern Territory. I remember people in January 1975 driving down from Darwin to "escape" the devastation. They had to pay exorbitant petrol prices at Pimba (near

the USA's) base at Woomera outback South Australia.

Pimba is approximately a little more than half way from Coober Pedy and Port Augusta. A distance of some 540 of Arid Land and not much in between and therefore one had to fill up the car or be stranded. With temperatures reaching 50 Degree centigrade it is wise to fill up. Although from time to time I would pick up people who had run out of petrol, even people with babies in their cars! Move on to the year 2011 when there were floods in Brisbane (January/ February) the worst since 1974 then in December the 26th, 2011 there was a cyclone 200 kilometres from Darwin in the Sea.

When I heard there was a Cyclone of the coast of Darwin, I realised the weather pattern for the whole of 2011 was very

close for the whole year to 1974. I decided to do a few minutes research using the Market Analyst Software.

In the Study of W.D. Gann⁶⁵ methodologies he points out that everything is squared out and in balance and he also points out certain areas of support and resistance in Time and Space for example 90 degrees is a strong point in Time and Space.

Knowing that the Lord squares all things out as per W.D.Gann Studies. He makes all things right all things balanced; I knew that one or some of the planets must be 90 degrees from where it was in 1974. For further information on squaring out go to <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/inv>

⁶⁵ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/investing-gods-way/w-d-gann/>

esting-gods-way/squaring-out-of-time-and-price/

Here's what I found in the charts 1974 vs 2011. Table 5.0 Position.

Now in 1974 the cyclone struck on Christmas Eve the evening of the 24th December. The Cyclone in 2011 was on Boxing day the 26th of December 2011.

Basically 37 years and 18 hours apart.

5.0 Table 1974 to 2011

Name	Position 1974 Longitude	Position 2011 Longitude	Difference in degrees
Sun	272.38	272.40	0.02
Moon	33.42	270.20	238.78
Mercury	275.09	250.70	335.61
Venus	284.07	304.70	20.73
Mars	249.66	168.10	278.44
Jupiter	342.13	30.37	48.24
Saturn	106.47	207.78	45.75
Uranus	211.62	0.73	149.11
Neptune	250.18	328.70	78.52
Pluto	189.16	277.06	87.90

Notice how Pluto is almost at 90 Degrees. A corner of a Square and a circle is 90 Degrees. Only 2.1 degrees out. 1974 - 2011 is 37 years yet Pluto takes 248 years to orbit the Sun!⁶⁶

This means Pluto was in a very fast part of its orbit. An-other point to notice also is that the displacement factor on the Great Pyramid 2.28 degrees. Relative to the wobble in the Earth's and AAOen Axes among others.

This would easily account for the Cyclone being off the coast of Darwin in 2011 by a couple of hundred kilometres instead of being right on top of Darwin like the cyclone struck Christmas Eve 1974. We add 2.28 displacement factor to 87.90 which adds up to 90.18 degrees. 90

⁶⁶ <http://www.universetoday.com/44191/how-long-does-it-take-pluto-to-orbit-the-sun/>

degrees the angle of a corner in a square and a circle.

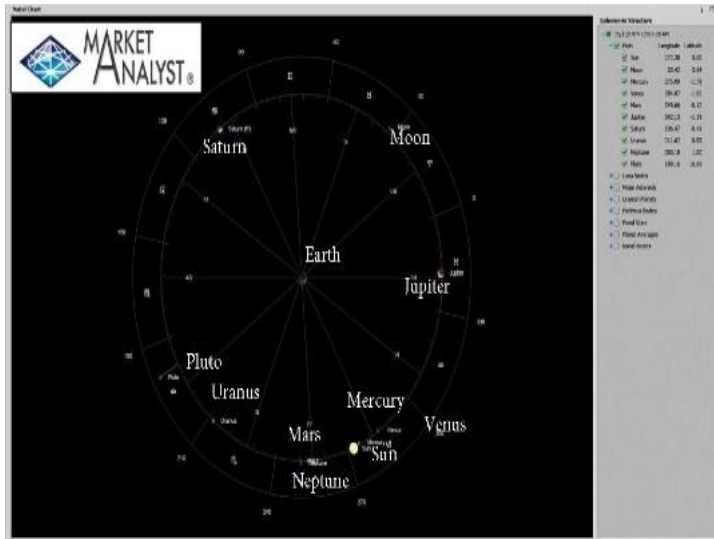
Pluto had squared out Australia's weather in 1974 and 2011. It will now slow down its speed greatly.

Hence I believe that Pluto Squares out Australia's Weather on the long term cycle. While Bradley Cowan mentions in his cycle Analysis books that Neptune may square out America's weather.

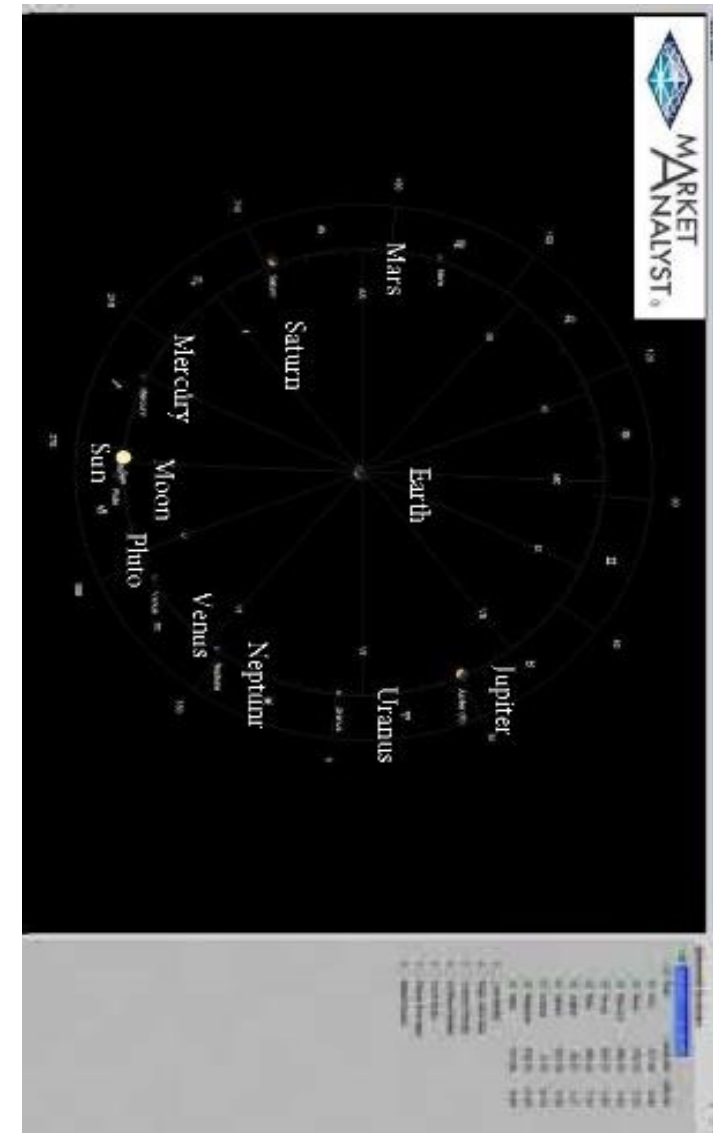
If it were not so then one has to ask the question why were the weather patterns in 2011 very similar to the weather pattern in 1974? I believe this explains why.

Understanding this means farmers can predict more accurately droughts and floods and maybe pestilence.

4.1 Chart 1974 Alignment of Planets



4.2 Chart 2011 Alignment of Planets



The above proves that the speed of the planets can change the timing of cycles on Earth, however this is the obvious.

How else do the cycles change has always been a mystery, until one realises and counts the weeks and days it takes for each planet to move through a constellation sign of the Zodiac.

5.3 Table Time to Orbit the Sun

Planet / Star	Time to Orbit	Time of average passage through each Constellation
Sun		
Mercury	88 Days	1 week or 7.3 Days
Venus	225 Days	2.67 weeks 18.75 Days
Moon	13 months to Orbit the Earth	3.9 Weeks 27.275 Days
Mars	687 Days	8.035 Weeks or 56.25 Days
Asteroid Belt Ceres	4.61 years or 1,682.65 days	11.69 Weeks 140.22 Days
Jupiter	6 19.32 Weeks or 4,336 Days	51.61 Weeks or 361.31 Days
Saturn	29.4 years or 10,755.7 Days	109.75 Weeks or 896.30 Days
Uranus	84 years or 30,687 Days	365.21 weeks or 2,557.25 Days
Neptune	164.69 Years or 60,190 Days	716.55 weeks or 5,015.85 Days
Pluto	247.9 Years or 90,483.5 days	628.35 weeks 7,540.29 Days

The question is what happens or what do we find when we add 1 extra constellation to the previous 12. 1 constellation is 30 degrees $360 + 30 = 390$ degrees.

5.4 Table Total Days & Weeks

Planet / Star	Time to Orbit	Time of average passage through each Constellation	Equals Orbit plus constellation travel time in Days (88+7.3)
Sun			
Mercury	88 Days	1 week or 7.3 Days	95.3 Days
Venus	225 Days	2.67 weeks 18.75 Days	243.75 Days
Moon	354.51 Days	3.9 Weeks 27.275 Days	381.79 Days
Mars	687 Days	8.035 Weeks or 56.25 Days	743.25 Days
Asteroid Belt Ceres	4.61 years or 1,682.65 days	11.69 Weeks 140.22 Days	1,822.87 Days
Jupiter	619 Weeks or 4,333 Days	51.61 Weeks or 361.27 Days	670.93 Weeks or 4,696.51 Days
Saturn	29.4 years or 10,755.7 Days	109.75 Weeks or 896.30 Days	11,652 Days
Uranus	84 years or 30,687 Days	365.21 weeks or 2,557.25 Days	33,244.25 Days
Neptune	164.69 Years or 60,190 Days	716.55 weeks or 5,015.85 Days	65,205.85 Days
Pluto	247.9 Years or 90,483.5 days	628.35 weeks 7,540.29 Days	98,023.79 Days

As you can see in Table 5.4 by adding 30 degrees or one Constellation sign to each of the planets cycles in table 5.3, this could easily change business and stock market cycles for example and it does.

It also changes when feasts and other celebrations are observed. Notably you

can see in the table 5.1 Jupiter cycle has the warning number of Six Hundred and Sixty Six, (666) weeks.

The warning cycle of 666 was not apparent until you add in 30 Degrees of time and space or 47 weeks to its cycle. 619 weeks + 51.61 weeks = 671 Rounded weeks. Then take 5 for Grace or Grace over Death.

Therefore the 13 in Jupiter's cycle adds on 30 degrees of Time and Space SPACETIME and its cycle becomes the warning cycle of 666 weeks.

This is why cycles change, while you think things will or may return to how they were (in business or life or stock markets for example), which they may do, but not quite, it may well be in 30 degrees difference in SPACTIME

This is because the 30 Degrees of time and space has moved the cycles, which may take many years to hundreds of years or even thousands of years to repeat once again.

Sometimes the planets are moving quickly sometimes slowly, which adds to the complexity of the Musical Clock, our Solar System see Appendix A - The Solar System being a Musical Clock.

After all if all the above changes in the table 5.3 did not happen, it would be fairly boring life and clock!

God has displayed his Majesty with this beautifully Orchestrated Clock called our Solar System and with the rest of the universe.

This concludes how cycles change then we move on to the Ten Horns of the

despicable beast. People are involved but it is the system that is despicable and therefore our analysis is of Mystery Babylon The Great-er London and the systems that are built around the world that support the despicable system of the despicable beast. The Ten Horns have been a mystery for a long time until this author figured them out as it were in the next chapter.

Chapter 6 – Ten Horns

There are 10 Horns in the scriptures as mentioned in the Prelude. 3 of these 10 horns will be no more and be replaced with a little horn which will be allowed to rule and reign for 1260 days it says in Revelation 12. This should or may happen between now and 7:36am on Saturday the 23rd of September 2017.

Then I desired to know the truth about the fourth beast, which was different from all the rest, exceedingly terrifying, with its teeth of iron and claws of bronze, and which devoured and broke in pieces and stamped what was left with its feet and about the ten horns that were on its head Iron Monster next page, I wonder if he saw something like this dragon, Iron is a probably relating to England and a little horn (probably Prince Harry the eighth

Head of the Beast) come out and pushes out 3 horns.

Off course Chivalry was an Iron and Steel age. From a Financial view Rio Tinto one of England's top miners (Stamped) leaves Massive foot prints in open cut mining.... It is also a company that the second beast has a massive stake and has done so for a very long time.

Due to that fact, that brings in the Ten Horns because the second Beast helped or setup the Club of Rome and ordered the United Nations to recognise it.

6.0 Picture Iron Monster



If 3 energy sectors are gone (or going to be merged) that must have some impact at least 3 Jurisdictions. Chart 8.0 Club of Rome shows the 10 energy sectors. Chart below for reference. Also notice it is on barrels of Wine.

Now if Modern Mystery Babylon (London and therefore UK) is destroyed then sector 2 may just be merged into the EU or some other institution the beast has planned.

Also in one of the end time films “we were warned 2012” a little blog of a lot of information is ref below.⁶⁷ You may wish to do a little more research.

According to this film “Australia is gone” last 5 minutes of the film. This seemed to be the theme of the planet X books (scientists) as well.

6.1 Chart Club of Rome

⁶⁷ <http://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/the-hidden-symbolic-meaning-of-the-movie>



Where that leaves New Zealand, I am not sure if so then South Africa #4 may be merged into #8. That would leave one more to go and the obvious choice to me would be Japan. Full of an aging population, nu-clear pollution and a high earthquake area, the Elite would not be planning to live there.

That takes the count down to 10 Banking Jurisdictions and the little horn replaces energy sector #2, which brings the Horns

on the ugly beast a real monster down to 8 from 10.

BIS Bank to the report.

This report which is only covering a limited amount of Derivatives adds up to over 1 Quad Trillion in debt. Now there is maybe one family that has that much and if they have they will not be running to our financial salvation that is for sure.

If one could take in all the world liabilities in the Quad Trillions there is no way the whole world can pay them off. It is impossible. The only way to start again is destroy Mystery Babylon. Thereby destroying the Harlot. All the harlots' children will then need to be under the new rule of the beast.

Therefore verse 23 is fulfilled the whole earth has been deceived by the Harlot the

Bank of England commencing with the 1.2 Million pound note in 1690.

Rev 18 v 24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints and of all who have been slain on earth.

The greed and love of money, power and position has caused all the wars, all the Prophets and Christians that stood in the way all the soldiers went to fight against those who basically fought against the beast, (both or multiple sides) the beast being and including the secret societies freemasons just to name a couple.

This was the main cause of every war, someone wanting power or to maintaining power. i.e. someone or system wanting to control a countries currencies, because if you control a countries currency you control that country!

Why do third world countries have so much debt because they have to borrow to pay for the security they want and thereby in doing so partake in the harlot's sorcery (derivatives) markets, which in turn is feeding the beast. Therefore, the beast is fed no matter what! Particularly the second beast is fed the most!

This author wrote the above in the book London Harlot 666, after writing that book I found out what the 10 horns really were and from what Country! The country is Hungary⁶⁸ and the 10 horns are rate setters. Yes Interest rate setters. But why from Hungary. Well to understand this one must realise that the scripture is true in Revelation where it say the First Beast was allowed to stand in the presence of the

⁶⁸ <http://revampyourmind.com/mystery-babylon/poland-phoenix-hungary/>

Second beast who came from the Land.
Revelation 13 v

12 It exercises all the authority of the first beast in its presence, and makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound was healed.

AND:

The second beast hates the first beast.
Therefore the beast from the land hates the beast from the sea,

Revelation 17 v 12-18

12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.

13 These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

17 For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

Therefore it is the second beast system & the 10 horns soon to be seven horns that has the power and the money to wipe out the first beast if it wanted too.

It does not because the people that make up the second beast hide behind the first beast. That way they are private and just seen as rich people. Rich is an understatement.

6.2 Key Voting Characteristics of monetary policy committees in Europe

Table 1
Key voting characteristics of monetary policy committees in Europe

	CEE countries			Western European countries		
	Magyar Nemzeti Bank (the central bank of Hungary)	National Bank of Poland	Czech National Bank	Bank of England	Sveriges Riksbank	ECB
Number of voting members	7	10	7	9	6	23
Internal members	3	1	7	5	6	6
External members	4	9	0	4	0	17
Changes in the committee size	Gradual decrease in the number of members to 7	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Unchanged	Increase in the number of external members
Number of regular meetings on monetary policy ^a	12	12	8 ^b	12	6	12

Where does the second beast come from?
Rev 13 KJV

11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

The Second Beast comes from the land and that land is Europe. We will go into this deeper later in this book.

As we can see from the table Hungary is reducing its rate setters from 10 down to 7.

The little Horn to replace them being most probably Prince Harry will be revealed at a later day closer to the 23rd of September 2017.

Revelation 17 v 11 ¹¹ And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition. Prince Harry is the eighth head of the Prince of Wales Beast.

Next we are going to look at unclean Animals and Aliens, Aliens are mentioned in the Bible, the reason we are going to look at them is because they help in the identification of who or what City is Mystery Babylon the great.

Chapter 7 Unclean Animals & Aliens

The Fall of Babylon 18

18 After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven, having great authority, and the earth was made bright (its going to get hot) with his glory.

2 And he called out with a mighty voice,

“Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! She has become a dwelling place for demons, a haunt for every unclean spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable beast.

⁶⁹Haunt means to visit habitually or appear too frequently.

⁶⁹ <http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/haunt%20?s=t>

I thought I might add this in about unclean
Birds, Spirits and unclean Beasts
(animals)

This comes from the Old Testament when
the Jewish people were told not to eat
certain animals.

Below is from the United Church of God.
I think it is a correct observation what they
have said about unclean animals.⁷⁰

Firstly the animals

Which Animals Does the Bible

Designate as 'Clean' and 'Unclean'?

God reveals which animals - including fish
and birds - are suitable and unsuitable for

⁷⁰ <http://www.ucg.org/booklet/what-does-bible-teach-about-clean-and-unclean-meats/which-animals-clean-or-unclean/>

human consumption in Leviticus 11 and
Deuteronomy 14. Although the lists aren't
exhaustive, He reveals guidelines for
recognizing animals that are acceptable for
food.

God states that cud-chewing animals with
split hooves can be eaten (Leviticus:11:3;
Deuteronomy:14:6).

These specifically include the cattle,
sheep, goat, deer and gazelle families
(Deuteronomy:14:4-5).

He also lists such animals as camels,
rabbits and pigs as being unclean, or unfit
to eat (Leviticus:11:4-8).

He later lists such "creeping things" as
moles, mice and lizards as unfit to eat
(Leviticus:11:29-31), as well as four-
footed animals with paws (cats, dogs,

bears, lions, tigers, etc.) as unclean (Leviticus:11:27).

He tells us that salt and freshwater fish with fins and scales may be eaten (Leviticus:11:9-12), but water creatures without those characteristics (catfish, lobsters, crabs, shrimp, mussels, clams, oysters, squid, octopi, etc.) should not be eaten.

God also lists birds and other flying creatures that are un-clean for consumption (Leviticus:11:13-19). He identifies carrion eaters and birds of prey as unclean, plus ostriches, storks, herons and bats.

Birds such as chickens, turkeys and pheasants are not on the unclean list and therefore can be eaten. Insects, with the exception of locusts, crickets and

grasshoppers, are listed as unclean (Leviticus:11:20-23).

Why does God identify some animals as suitable for human consumption and others as unsuitable? God didn't give laws to arbitrarily assert control over people. He gave His laws (including those of which meats are clean or un-clean) "that it might be well" with those who seek to obey Him (Deuteronomy:5:29).

Although God did not reveal the specific reasons some animals may be eaten and others must be avoided, we can make generalized conclusions based on the animals included in the two categories.

In listing the animals that should not be eaten, God forbids the consumption of scavengers and carrion eaters, which devour other animals for their food.

Animals such as pigs, bears, vultures and raptors can eat (and thrive) on decaying flesh. Predatory animals such as wolves, lions, leopards and cheetahs most often prey on the weakest (and at times the diseased) in animal herds.

When it comes to sea creatures, bottom dwellers such as lobsters and crabs scavenge for dead animals on the sea floor. Shellfish such as oysters, clams and mussels similarly consume decaying organic matter that sinks to the sea floor, including sewage.

A common denominator of many of the animals God designates as unclean is that they routinely eat flesh or anything that eats anything that would sicken or kill human beings. When we eat such animals we partake of a food chain that includes things harmful to people.

As nutritionist David Meinz observes: "Could it be that God, in His wisdom, created certain creatures whose sole purpose is to clean up after the others? Their entire 'calling' may be to act exclusively as the sanitation workers of our ecology. God may simply be telling us that it's better for us believers not to consume the meat of these trash collectors" (Eating by the Book, 1999, p. 225).

The following list, based on Leviticus 11 and Deuteronomy 14, identifies many of the animals God designates as clean and unclean. The list uses their common names.

Clean Animals

Mammals That Chew the Cud and Part the Hoof Antelope, Bison (buffalo), Caribou, Cattle (beef, veal), Deer (venison), Elk,

Gazelle, Giraffe, Goat, Hart, Ibex, Moose, Ox, Reindeer, Sheep (lamb, mutton)

Fish with Fins and Scales

Anchovy, Barracuda, Bass, Black pomfret (or monchong), Bluefish, Bluegill, Carp, Cod, Crappie, Drum, Flounder, Grouper, Grunt, Haddock, Hake, Halibut, Hardhead, Her-ring (or alewife), Kingfish, Mackerel (or corbia), Mahimahi (or dorado, dolphinfish [not to be confused with the mam-mal dolphin]),

Minnow, Mullet, Perch (or bream), Pike (or pickerel or jack), Pollack (or pollock or Boston bluefish), Rockfish, Salmon, Sardine (or pilchard), Shad, Silver hake (or whiting), Smelt (or frost fish or ice fish), Snapper (or ebu, job-fish, lehi, onaga, opakapaka or uku), Sole, Steelhead, Sucker, Sunfish, Tarpon, Trout (or weakfish), Tuna (or ahi, aku, albacore,

bonito, or tombo), Turbot (except European turbot), Whitefish

Birds with Clean Characteristics

Chicken, Dove, Duck, Goose, Grouse, Guinea fowl, Partridge, Peafowl, Pheasant, Pigeon, Prairie chicken, Ptarmigan, Quail, Sagehen, Sparrow (and other songbirds), Swan*, Teal, Turkey.

* In the King James Version, Leviticus: 11v18 and Deuteronomy: 14v16 list "swan" among unclean birds. However, this seems to be a mistranslation. The original word apparently refers to a kind of owl and is so translated in most modern Bible versions.

Insects

Types of locusts that may include crickets and grasshoppers

Unclean Animals

Animals with Unclean Characteristics

Swine Boar, Peccary, Pig (hog, bacon, ham, lard, pork, most sausage and pepperoni)

Canines

Coyote, Dog, Fox, Hyena, Jackal, Wolf

Felines Cat, Cheetah, Leopard, Lion, Panther, Tiger

Equines Donkey (ass), Horse, Mule, Onager, Zebra (quagga)

Other Animals

Armadillo, Badger, Bat, Bear, Beaver, Camel, Elephant, Gorilla Groundhog, Hippopotamus, Kangaroo, Llama (alpaca, vicuña), Mole, Monkey, Mouse, Muskrat, Opossum, Porcupine, Rabbit (hare),

Raccoon, Rat, Rhinoceros, Skunk, Slug, Snail (escargot), Squirrel, Wallaby, Weasel, Wolverine, Worm, All insects except some in the locust family

Marine Animals without Fins and Scales

Fish

Bullhead, Catfish, Eel, European Turbot, Marlin, Paddle-fish, Shark, Stickleback, Squid, Sturgeon (includes most caviar), Swordfish

Shellfish

Abalone, Clam, Conch, Crab, Crayfish (crawfish, craw-dad), Lobster, Mussel, Oyster, Scallop, Shrimp (prawn)

Soft body

Cuttlefish, Jellyfish, Limpet, Octopus, Squid (calamari)

Sea mammals

Dolphin, Otter, Porpoise, Seal, Walrus,
Whale

Birds of Prey, Scavengers and Others

Albatross, Bittern, Buzzard, Condor, Coot,
Cormorant, Crane, Crow, Cuckoo, Eagle,
Flamingo Grebe, Grosbeak, Gull, Hawk,
Heron, Kite, Lapwing, Loon, Magpie,
Osprey, Ostrich, Owl, Parrot, Pelican,
Penguin, Plover, Rail, Ra-ven,
Roadrunner, Sandpiper, Seagull, Stork,
Swallow, Swift, Vulture, Water hen,
Woodpecker

Reptiles

Alligator, Caiman, Crocodile, Lizard,
Snake, Turtle

Amphibians

Blindworm, Frog, Newt, Salamander,
Toad

As you can see the list is extensive, God did not want His people catch all types of disease for example the Swine rash that people in Europe manly Pig workers and people who eat a lot of pork or ham.⁷¹ I have placed information about this in the Appendix.

In the Tower of London are Ravens i.e. unclean Birds and they keep at least 6 of them at all times and a couple of spare. Their wings are clipped off course so they cannot fly away.

⁷¹ <https://www.aasv.org/shap/issues/v3n6/v3n6p256.pdf>

7.0 Ravens Tower of London



7.1 Ravens Tower of London 2



7.2 Raven in Tower of London Grounds



You can see God is very specific when He talks. The book of Revelation is not

symbolic or Mythical it is actual in so many ways it is unfathomable.

Spirits and Demons

There has been evil spirits and demons since before the fall of man. Reason being Satan fell before he deceived Eve. However Mental illness Visions and Dream are on the increase. Bible says this in the books of Acts Chapter Two.

What is different is they are on the increase and we will have plenty more of them on earth when Revelation 12 v 1&2 are fulfilled at 7:36AM 23rd of September 2017. There will be many more of them on Earth they will fall from the starry night sky about 1/3 of them.

Revelation 16 verse 13-14. For they are demonic spirits, performing signs, who go abroad to the kings of the whole world, to assemble them for battle on the great day of God the Almighty.

And I saw, coming out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits like frogs.

Rev 18 v 2 And he called out with a mighty voice,

“Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! She has become a dwelling place for demons, a haunt for every unclean spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable beast.

“Cult” refers to a destructive group which uses mind control to deceptively influence its members. It has become fairly standard to use this term for any organization or group which uses mind control on its members. Cults are not necessarily religious. A cult may form around any theme, such as a political, racial,

psychotherapeutic, or even athletic agenda.

This is world-wide but England seems to take the cake as it were.

The world’s oldest organisation associated with psychical research was established circa 1862.⁷²

It could be that the Harlot, Romans and Knighted Barons and Baronets have dwelt viciously with the people over the centuries. It is still going on today, taking assets from people. Removing private property from people.

In any event this scripture is fulfilled and will be until it is destroyed. Looking into it further what are Aliens that are absolutely named in the bible?

⁷² <http://www.ghostclub.org.uk/>

Revelation 9

3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

7 And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Like this author says, the Holy Bible is very specific. These beings are DNA altered Part Lion Part human Part

scorpion. These locust are what people give many names too. Annuraki, Endri and so on. But the Bible calls them Locusts and they will be here very soon, most probably just after the 8th November 2015 and after 5 months or 153 days a perfect Triangle of SPACE TIME, I believe God will destroy them all via meteors! So what do they look like?

7.3 Locust with Armour on



Gilgamesh was apparently on of these species⁷³

⁷³ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilgamesh>

7.4 Locust standing Notice the tail



7.5 Locust or Scorpion Sting gone bad



7.6 Depiction of DNA altering



7.7 One of their Beasts see the body armour on their legs



7.8 A Gilgamesh on all fours with wings and body armour



The Paranormal in the Tower of London and all over London is enormous. The

following has been referenced from a paranormal website.⁷⁴

Paranormal London

London has existed as a settlement for two millennia and has survived through many ages that have been fraught with plague, fire and warfare.

London has been a home to Romans, Vikings, Anglo Saxons, Middle Age settlements, Tudors, Stuarts, Georgians, Victorians, and the many people of “Modern” Britain. Be it King, Queen, Priest or peasant, generations upon generations of people have lived, loved and died in the City of London, some naturally, some at the hands of other and some by their own doing.

⁷⁴ <http://www.londonparanormal.com/>

But where do the deceased go once they have passed over into the spiritual realm? Some believe that those who had a particularly dramatic exit from the world of the living, or who felt a strong affinity to a place whilst they were alive, have managed to somehow leave an imprint of themselves in the mortal realm. Are these imprints of ghosts?

Many visitors of the city have reported “weird” goings on, places with “strange feelings” unexplained sightings of ghost.

- London transport (buses, trains, undergrounds)
- London pubs
- London landmarks (e.g Big Ben, London Bridge, Houses of Parliament)
- London Theatres

- Outdoor spaces in London (e.g. parks or particular streets)

Link to a video re Paranormal in London including the Tower of London.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?t=392&v=XKkSiuAZoug>

Chapter 8 - History - Bank of England the Mother of Harlots

8.0 Current Bank of England Building



Had to think hard about this in the end this author figured the best way would be to let the Bank of England incriminate herself by matching up the scriptures with today's current practices.

To do that I went to the Bank of England's website⁷⁵ I have reference some of their information and shown where it relates to scripture, my comments and scripture will be in Brackets made bold and italicised.

From the middle of the 17th century, England and London in particular, buzzed with ideas - indeed the era has been dubbed 'the age of projects' - but one which kept coming to the fore was the notion of a national bank.

People sensed that the country was on the brink of a tremendous expansion of trade,

⁷⁵ <http://www.bankofengland.co.uk/Pages/home.aspx>

but one vital element was lacking: what was needed was a bank or "fund of money" (*the bases of what would eventually be Managed or Mutual Funds & including Superannuation 401k and Pension funds*) - more liquidity, in modern parlance - to drive the trade of the country. They looked with some envy across to the continent at the example of the Dutch who were then pre-eminent in Europe. Central to the success of the Dutch was the Amsterdam Wisselbank, which had been founded in 1609. It provided the motive power for the Dutch economy by lending to the City of Amsterdam, the State in the form of the Province of Holland and trade in the shape of the Dutch East India Company as well as being responsible for coinage and, of course, exchange.

Much later, in 1683, it was empowered to lend to private customers. Payments over a certain amount had to pass through it and it therefore was convenient for the important finance houses to hold accounts with it. Thus not only was it in a position to oversee the Dutch financial scene, it was also able to act as a stabilising influence on it. (**The thought of The Mother of Harlots born**).

Calls for a National Bank in England

In England the argument for some kind of bank to gather momentum after the Glorious Revolution of 1688 when William of Orange and Queen Mary jointly ascended the throne of England. The political economist Sir William Petty had recognised from the example of the Dutch that successful credit-based trading could benefit a nation in many ways and

help to enlarge its sphere of influence: he wrote in 1682 "What remedy is there if we have too little money?"

We must erect a Bank, **(seems to me like "let's make an idol")** which well computed doth almost double the Effect of our coined Money; and we have in England Materials for a Bank which shall furnish Stock enough to drive the Trade of the whole Commercial World".

(Thoughts of Dominance of World trade)

Dutch William had brought to his adopted country an understandable desire to help his native country in its war against the French and this proved to be the catalyst necessary for the idea of a national bank to be accepted, albeit grudgingly by some.

However, it took a London-based Scots entrepreneur, William Paterson, to propose

the scheme that eventually found favour: his first, proposed in 1691, had been rejected for several reasons. This was partly because, as he wrote in 1695, "Others said this project came from Holland and therefore would not hear of it, since we had too many Dutch things already".

Under his scheme, in return for a loan of £1 million, the bills issued by his company should be made legal tender. This idea proved to be more than a century ahead of its time, and consequently unacceptable to the Parliamentary Committee. This idea proved to be more than a century ahead of its time, and consequently unacceptable to the Parliamentary Committee.

'A Fund for Perpetual Interest': The funded National Debt is born

After several more rejections, Paterson put forward a plan for a 'Bank of England' and a 'Fund for Perpetual Interest' although this time bills were not mentioned.

Supported by two powerful personalities - Charles Montagu, Chancellor of the Exchequer, who looked after the Parliamentary lobbying, and Michael Godfrey a leading merchant who ensured the ideas acceptance in the City - it was inevitable, given the Government's pressing need for funds, that the scheme should be approved by Parliament.

So Paterson's plan was accepted and the necessary Act passed. The public were invited to invest in the new project and it was these subscriptions totalling £1.2 million that were to form the initial capital stock of the Bank of England and were to

be on-lent to Government in return for a Royal Charter.

The Government's immediate motive for creating the Bank was its pressing need for money - Paterson himself said that the Government accepted his proposal only as "a lame expedient for £1,200,000". And for some time afterwards the Government saw the Bank in that light - renewals of its Charter had to be paid for with loans, often painfully negotiated, from the Bank to the Exchequer. There was little in the Act creating the Bank to hint at what it would become - certainly no suggestion of a central bank, scarcely a hint of banking at all. However, the Charter was enough. The Bank was big, it was incorporated with limited liability (extremely rare then) and it set out to take full advantage of this position.

(The Harlot was born Revelation 17 verse 15 and the angel said to me, "The waters that you saw, where the prostitute is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and languages." London fits precisely)

To start with, the Bank was the Government's banker: managing the Government's accounts; managing (at some expenses to itself) the re-coinage of 1696; providing and arranging loans to the Government.

It was also a commercial bank, dealing in bills - the then equivalent of overdraft finance, furnishing finance for trade. It took deposits and issued notes, and with the development of the issue function, it began to realise the dreams of some of the original projectors, of a Bank that would "double the Effect of out coined Money".

(Leverage now clearly seen and interest and fees clearly thought out and so the doubling effect of IOU's) Rev 17 v 13 these are of one mind, and they hand over their power and authority to the beast.)

A credit-based economy

One particularly significant development around this time lay in the perception of credit or 'imaginary money' as it was then called. It represented a fundamental and distinctive principle in the new thinking that was so prevalent during this age of ideas and experiments.

Projectors had begun to recognise the existence of an untapped source of assets, albeit non-metallic, such as stocks of merchandise, tax receipts, revenues on land and commercial obligations, against

which 'credit' or 'imaginary money' could be raised.

(Rev 17 verse 1&2 “Come, I will show you the judgment of the great prostitute who is seated on many waters, 2 with whom the kings of the earth have committed sexual immorality, and with the wine of whose sexual immorality the dwellers on earth have become drunk.

They are now getting drunk of credit.)

Credit could be, they argued, the seed corn of wealth. But what was the money? To the man in the street, money simply meant coins, but the new thinking was overturning that Shibboleth:

Dictionary.com says the following about the word Shibboleth: noun 1. a peculiarity of pronunciation, behaviour,

mode of dress, etc., that distinguishes a particular class or set of persons. 2. a slogan; catch word. 3.a common saying or belief with little current meaning or truth. 1382, the Heb. word shibboleth

"flood, stream," also "ear of corn," in Judges 12:4-6. It was the password used by the Gileadites to distinguish their own men from fleeing Ephraimites, because Ephraimites could not pronounce the -sh- sound. At that time 42,000 of the Ephraimites fell. Now the bank is in the business of killing not by sword although that is still current but by something more insidious called a bill or some other fancy name.

*Word Origin and History for mortgage
Expanded mortgage*

1390, from O.Fr. morgage (13c.), mort gaigne, lit. "dead pledge" (replaced in

*modern Fr. by hypothèque), from mort "dead" + gage "pledge;" so called because the deal dies either when the debt is paid or when payment fails. O.Fr. mort is from V.L. *mortus "dead," from L. mortuus, pp. of mori "to die" (see mortal). The verb is first attested 1467*

Once your in you need to succifice your life to payment of the Mort+gage (dead pledge).

Therefore anyone taking out a loan of any description is signing away their life to the financial Institution and therefore the Harlot the Bank of England being the Mother of Harlots).

It was suggesting that money could take other forms which would have no intrinsic value and yet still possess qualities to enable it to be used to make payments there-by fuelling and

lubricating the economy. It was inevitable, therefore, that when theory became practice and the funded National Debt was born that crucial element, paper money, almost simultaneously completed the equation.

Banker to Government

The 18th century was a period dominated by governmental demand on the Bank for finance: the National Debt grew from £12 million in 1700 to £850 million by 1815, the year of Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo. Reliance by government on the Bank had developed to such an extent that at the renewal of the Charter in 1781 the Prime Minister, Lord North, described the Bank as "from long habit and usage of many years.....a part of the constitution and that it was ".....to all important

purposes the public exchequer" North went on to explain that ".....all the money business of the Exchequer" was "done at the Bank, and as experiences had proved, with much greater advantage to the public, then when it had formerly been done at the Ex-chequer."

Eventually, though, prudence and discretion proved insufficient. The Bank was the nation's bank, and at times of natural crisis its gold reserve was needed for national purposes.

(Which meant sometimes the resources would be drained to such an extent it the Harlot might be broken or destroyed). Monetary indiscipline leads to inflation

The wars with France which began in 1793 and lasted some 22 years put an

enormous strain on the nation's finances. In 1797 the Government was obliged to protect the gold reserves for the war effort by declaring the Bank's notes inconvertible.

This 'Restriction Period', as it was known, continued for six years after the end of the war, until 1821. (The same happened in 2008 in managed funds many were forced to restrict or stop altogether the withdrawal of public monies and some are still holding on to clients' money today in 2014.)

Because of the consequent shortage of coin the Bank issued £1 and £2 notes to keep the wheels of trade turning; but, inevitably, prices rose generally and this provoked a fierce debate and the setting up of a Parliamentary Select Committee which attributed the country's difficulties

mainly to the Bank's over-issue of paper. (Issuing too much debt which was the cause of the 1929 crash and the 2007-2009 crash. It is not a lesson that can be learnt because the fundamental program is it exists).

The Committee argued that a paper currency which had ceased to be convertible into gold or silver coin could only be kept up to its proper value by limiting its quantity, in that way it would become again a sound currency.

Monetarism was born.

There were many small banks issuing notes at this time and by no means were all of them sound. The hard time road to monetary discipline, which followed the return to convertibility, inevitably led to the failure of many of these partnerships

which had irresponsibly expanded their note issues.

The Bank of England's difficulties were neatly summarised in 1830 by William Cobbett, who could never be de-scribed as a friend of the Bank: he wrote

"The Bank is blamed for putting out paper and causing high prices; and blamed at the same time for not putting out paper to accommodate merchants and keep them from breaking,

It cannot be to blame for both and indeed is blameable for neither. It is the fellows that put out the paper and then break that do the mischief".

(This William Cobbett knew the problem only too well it was the people behind the governments and banks that cause the problem and then get the Governments

and Banks to fix the problems so that they get richer more quickly.

Which beings one to consider Revelation 17 v 5 And on her forehead was written a name of mystery:

“Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations.” 6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. AND Revelation 17 v 12 And the ten horns that you saw are ten kings who have not yet received royal power, but they are to receive authority as kings for one hour, together with the beast.

13 These are of one mind, and they hand over their power and authority to the beast. (Conned or Black-mailed)

This is what William Cobbet was saying They cause a problem and then get the

Governments and Banks to fix the problem. Being the Author's and Finishers of the problems means they get rich and drunk as

Revelation 17 v 4 The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and jewels and pearls, holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her sexual immorality.

8.1 Inside the Bank/Harlot colour Scarlet



8.2 Inside the Bank Colour Purple

5 And on her forehead was written a name of mystery: "Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations." 6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus.

The Country Bankers Act, a milestone in the development of banking in England, was passed by Parliament in 1826. It breached some of the Bank's former privilege by permit-ting the establishment of joint-stock banks with more than six partners but not within 65 miles of London.

The Act allowed the Bank to establish branches in the major provincial cities from which it was able to increase its sphere of influence by sound note issue. In 1833, the Bank's notes were made legal tender for all amounts above £5, ensuring that in the event of a crisis, as long as the credit of the Bank remained good, the public would be satisfied with its notes and its reserves would consequently be safeguarded.

(In other words when it gets into trouble it just issues more debt and prints more money and does not rely on its Gold to prop it up anymore.

Revelation 18 v 7 As she glorified herself and lived in luxury, so give her a like measure of torment and mourning since in her heart she says, 'I sit as a queen I am no widow, and mourning I shall never see.'

Fits the scripture perfectly again)!

8.3 Bank of England Logo Sat as a Queen



8.4 Bank of England logo 2



The Gold Standard: the Bank's notes backed by gold

Regarded by some as the first move towards nationalisation, the 1844 Bank Charter Act was also the key step towards the Bank achieving the monopoly of the note issue. There were to be no new issuers of notes and those whose issues lapsed, or who were taken over, forfeited their right to issue.

But the crucial clause of the Act was a monetary one: it provided that beyond the Bank's capital of £14 million, its notes were to be backed by gold coin or bullion. This, together with a fixed price for standard gold, laid the foundation for the gold standard which, during the nineteenth century, spread worldwide and created a long period of price stability with monetary policy, in effect, on auto-pilot.

(This sounds really great but it was the foundation to what evil was about to take place.)

Bank assumes responsibility for financial stability

Monetary stability alone however was not enough. There were, of course, crises and in order to prevent systemic collapses the 1844 Act had to be suspended: this occurred in 1847, 1857 and in 1866 when Overend Gurney, one of the most prestigious City houses failed.

Walter Bagehot, the celebrated editor of the Economist wrote in 1866 about the Bank's part in the crisis of that year that the Bank held, should hold and should be responsible for holding "the sole banking reserve of the country".

If the Bank had been slow to recognise its responsibility for financial stability in earlier cases, its reaction in 1890, when Baring Brothers were threatened, heralded a new era in the Bank's stewardship of the Square Mile.

The Square Mile is Great-er London, Greater than any other in the world is the statement!

A rescue operation in the form of a guarantee fund was orchestrated by the Governor of the Bank and more than £17 million was promised, much of it from the by now powerful joint-stock banks.

The crisis was averted but the leading role played by the Bank demonstrated the responsibility it had come to feel for the stability of the banking system as a whole.

The Bank's second century had thus seen the two key elements of central banking emerge - the concern for monetary stability, born during the inflationary excesses of the Napoleonic wars; and the responsibility for financial stability, developed in the banking crises of the mid-19th century.

1931: Britain off the Gold Standard

As with the French wars a century before, the First World War saw the link with gold broken and the issue of low denomination notes once more. A vain attempt was made in 1925 to return to the discipline of the gold standard but it failed and in 1931 the United Kingdom left the standard for good. The country's gold and foreign exchange re-serves were transferred to the Treasury although their day-to-day management was and still is handled by

the Bank. The note issue became entirely fiduciary, that is to say not backed by gold.

(And therefore no standard. Revelation 17 v 4 “The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and jewels and pearls, holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the impurities of her sexual immorality.” And therefore no standard.)

During and after the war internal changes began to take place at the Bank, presaging the modern Bank. The Governorship, which had until then generally been held for two years only, and then sometimes on a part-time basis, became a full-time professional post.

Lord Cunliffe served for five years; Montagu Norman for twenty-four. Specialists were recruited to the staff.

Relations with overseas central banks were built up.

(Revelation 15 And the angel said to me, “The waters that you saw, where the prostitute is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and languages.”)

During Montagu Norman's governorship (1920-44) the Bank deliberately moved away from commercial business and increasingly assumed the role of a central bank.

(Why? for more control, as per the near or near original vision the Bank the Harlot of Harlots.) Assistance was given in the rationalisation and redeployment of a war-based economy to one which might help to rebuild war-ravaged Europe, and Norman was one of the leading players in

the establishment in 1931 of the Bank for Inter-national Settlements - a forum for central bankers - in Switzerland.

And the relationship with the Treasury changed. The funds which the Bank was deploying in its operations in the market were increasingly public funds. As noted earlier, the gold and foreign exchange reserves passed to the Treasury in 1931. Norman once famously remarked that he was "the instrument of the Treasury"

Centre for Central Banking Studies
(CCBS)

The Bank of England's Centre for Central Banking Studies conducts seminars and provides expert advice for central.

Banks and regulatory authorities throughout the world. It is a centre for comparative study and collaborative

research on issues at the forefront of central banking and prudential regulation.

Its primary aims are to foster monetary and financial stability worldwide, to promote the Bank of England's core activities, and to provide opportunities for central banking staff and regulatory authority staff to obtain broader perspectives on their own areas of expertise. Its goal is to be recognised internationally as a centre of intellectual excellence for the study of central banking.

((Well say no more really)! It is the banks (harlots) goal for the staff to obtain broader perspectives on their own areas of Expertise. Why because "Its goal is to be recognised internationally as a centre of intellectual excellence for the study of

central banking – In other words create more harlots!)

You can now have a virtual tour its not very long but gives you idea of the size of the Gold Vault.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2360122/Break-Bank-England-Virtual-tour-app-takes-inside-famous-building-including-gold-vault-amazing-360-panoramic-views.html>

Chapter 9 - Begetting of Harlots

Central Banks & Financial Companies

When this author first began thinking about this book and chapter I thought the harlots from the Mother of harlots was about money and so it is, but it is also the fact that the central banks around the world are modelled on the Bank of England setup and money lending practices and the initial \$1,200,000. On top of that as you will see the children harlots are making physical harlots - their female staff into prostitutes.

Bank of England is held in the majority by private share-holders. Now when one person or group of persons holds the most shares in a central bank and in this case, Bank of England then that one-person control's its currency.

It is not the politicians it is the people who owned and have owned for a long time the central banks around the world. If they do not own them with public shares they will own them in a different class of shares or via the government.

Off course a lot of these people are in secret societies and their agents also. Agents being people they endorsed to act for them by proxy. To act in ones stead.⁷⁶ The next ‘baby harlot’ we will look at is the Federal Reserve of the United States of America.

⁷⁶ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Proxy_voting

9.0 Table of Appointive Members of Federal Reserve

Name and District	Date of initial oath of office	Other dates and information relating to membership
Charles S. Hamlin	Leaving the Board Boston Aug. 10, 1914	Reappointed in 1916 and 1926. Served until Feb. 3, 1936.
Paul M. Warburg	Leaving the Board New York Aug. 10, 1914	Term expired Aug. 9, 1918.
Frederic A. Delano	Leaving the Board Chicago Aug. 10, 1914	Resigned July 21, 1918.
W.P.G. Harding	Leaving the Board Atlanta Aug. 10, 1914	Term expired Aug. 9, 1922.
Adolph C. Miller	Leaving the Board San Francisco Aug. 10, 1914	Reappointed in 1924. Reappointed in 1934 from the Richmond District. Served until Feb. 3, 1936.

We have five appointed members at commencement of the United States Federal reserve. Not anyone could become a member you had to have been picked for a certain reason and had the financial backing.

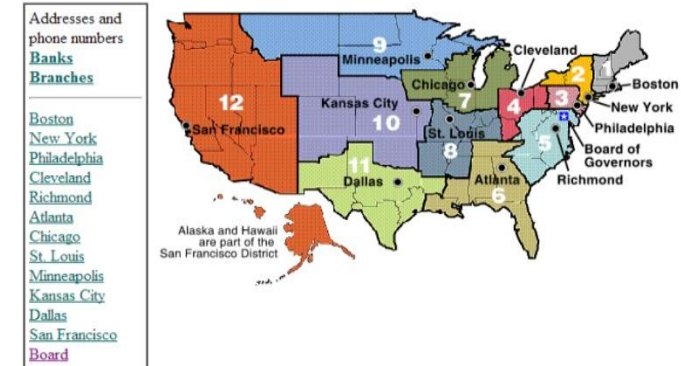
On December 23, 1913, the Federal Reserve System, which serves as the nation's central bank, was created by an act of Congress. The System consists of a **seven** member Board of Governors with headquarters in Washington, D.C., and twelve Reserve Banks located in major cities throughout the United States.⁶⁴

9.1 Chart The Twelve Federal Reserve Districts



The Federal Reserve Board


The Twelve Federal Reserve Districts



The Federal Reserve officially identifies Districts by number and Reserve Bank city. In the 12th District, the Seattle Branch serves Alaska, and the San Francisco Bank serves Hawaii. The System serves commonwealths and territories as follows: the New York Bank serves the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands; the San Francisco Bank serves American Samoa, Guam, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands. The Board of Governors revised the branch boundaries of the System in February 1996.

We will now look into the cycle Analysis of the Federal Reserve. It was created on December 23, 1913. Starting with that date plus 5 hours Greenwich Time.

9.2 Table Fed 23 September 2017 Alignment




Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
842	Mercury	120°01'07.211"	6/26/2017	10	44.36
	Jupiter	204°15'35.877"			
843	Mercury	304°02'29.455"	8/18/2017	12	34.22
	Jupiter	208°16'34.145"			
844	Mercury	126°46'50.554"	9/23/2017	14	14.41
	Jupiter	211°00'31.268"			
845	Mercury	310°53'00.135"	11/16/2017	13	27.56
	Jupiter	215°06'16.873"			
846	Mercury	133°34'09.782"	12/21/2017	18	45.16

The alignment of 180 degrees and 00666 degrees

180.000666 degrees aligned right on the birth of Jupiter

via Constellation Virgo 23rd September 2017.


9.3 Table Fed March 2021 Alignment



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
870	Mercury	220°22'20.543"	12/2/2020	23	28.48
	Jupiter	304°25'37.881"			
871	Mercury	44°51'47.326"	1/23/2021	19	15.63
	Jupiter	308°54'40.687"			
872	Mercury	228°14'44.218"	3/3/2021	14	11.75
	Jupiter	312°17'13.604"			
873	Mercury	52°40'11.520"	4/23/2021	1	33.98
	Jupiter	316°42'16.929"			
874	Mercury	236°13'15.919"	6/2/2021	7	59.31

This alignment is the 3rd of March 2021 just 3-5 days in advance of the end of the 1260 days from the birth of the sign “Woman in Heaven giving Birth” 23rd September 2017 using the Hellenistic view (viewed from the Sun).

9.4 Fed March 2014 Alignment



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
814	Mercury	22°41'04.373"	1/25/2014	19	42.27
	Jupiter	107°06'44.367"			
815	Mercury	205°37'22.647"	3/2/2014	5	3.09
	Jupiter	110°02'38.665"			
816	Mercury	30°04'03.319"	4/25/2014	3	1.33
	Jupiter	114°28'55.361"			

Feb also aligns with the start of 7 years to go and lands on the 2nd March 2014. Which was only 4-6 days out on a 180.00666 Alignment over 101 years.

This proves that 1. Federal Reserve is part of the Mother of Harlots being born of the same model and aligning with the critical dates of 2017 and 2021.

There are two countries without central banks and the European countries are part of the EU. The two banks that do not have central banks are Andorra and Monaco.

My object here in this not to prove who owns the banks. It is suffice to say that the everyday person owns very little of even the publicly owned banks.

This is easy because for example the owners that own the most may hold so many of "A" class shares with the public

owns shares might be “C” class shares. Therefore it is pointless to me to try and prove who owns what out of the Public Share Issue.

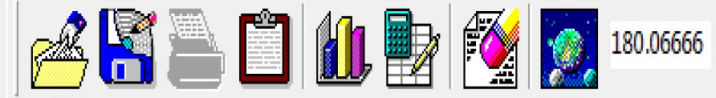
However better is it to focus on who is what and how does it align with Revelations Chapter 12 verse 1 and 2. This is because the Astronomy of the Solar System gives an exact date and time of when these two verses are fulfilled.

Listing a few more banks whose cycle analysis aligns with the Bank of England (opposition alignment) to the date of 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and 25th of September 2017.

Virgo the woman in the starry sky gives birth at 7:36AM on the 23rd of September 2017. The 1260 days ends at the 8th of March 2021 Using the Jupiter and

Mercury. Also to be within 1 degree of 180 degrees demonstrating Opposition to this form of banking by God Central Bank of Canada 3 July 1934.

9.5 Table Canadaentral Bank 2017 Alignment

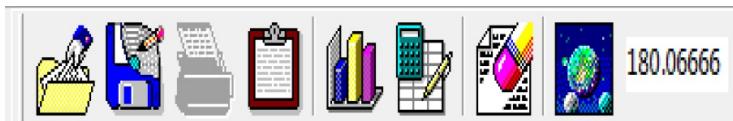


Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
675	Mercury	128°49'59.098"	6/27/2017	23	44.29
	Jupiter	204°22'35.600"			
676	Mercury	313°00'11.336"	8/21/2017	5	9.21
	Jupiter	208°28'47.861"			
677	Mercury	135°43'15.479"	9/25/2017	5	0.11
	Jupiter	211°07'52.028"			
678	Mercury	319°57'32.667"	11/19/2017	3	56.78
	Jupiter	215°18'09.240"			

Canada’s Central bank aligns on the Monday the 25th of September 2017.

9.6 Table Canada Central Bank March 2021 Alignment

Canada's Central bank aligns on the 7th March 2021, just as it should God's timing is amazing.



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
703	Mercury	231°03'43.380"	12/6/2020	14	14.5
	Jupiter	304°44'20.553"			
704	Mercury	55°27'10.341"	1/25/2021	13	14.31
	Jupiter	309°03'47.539"			
705	Mercury	239°04'25.404"	3/7/2021	9	0.78
	Jupiter	312°37'02.625"			
706	Mercury	63°22'47.894"	4/24/2021	19	11.95
	Jupiter	316°51'25.140"			
707	Mercury	247°11'06.586"	6/6/2021	6	10.09

On my website you can see the Westpac birthday the Largest Australian bank

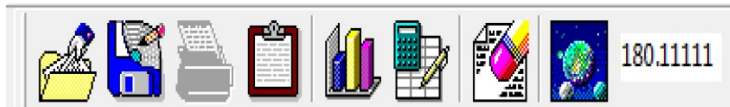
aligns with the 23rd of September 2017 link below.⁷⁷

Now we move onto the Reserve Bank of Australia. The act for the Commonwealth Bank, which was originally planned to be the Reserve Bank of Australia but was changed and the Reserve Bank was eventually set up. I will use the date of the Commonwealth Bank Act came into force. That date is the 22nd December 1911.⁷⁸ An-other central bank set up just before World War one.

9.7 Table Australia Central Bank ACT 2017

⁷⁷ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/westpacbirthday2017/>

⁷⁸ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commonwealth_Bank



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
858	Mercury	131°42'26.406"	6/28/2017	12	8.1
	Jupiter	204°24'56.208"			
859	Mercury	315°56'49.749"	8/22/2017	1	33.19
	Jupiter	208°32'39.555"			
860	Mercury	138°41'13.104"	9/25/2017	18	16.13
	Jupiter	211°10'22.914"			
861	Mercury	322°59'27.726"	11/19/2017	23	58
	Jupiter	215°21'57.540"			
862	Mercury	145°41'41.137"	12/24/2017	1	46.36

9.8 Table Australia Central Bank ACT 2021



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
886	Mercury	235°16'06.571"	12/8/2020	1	28.73
	Jupiter	304°51'56.485"			
887	Mercury	59°38'09.635"	1/26/2021	5	30.57
	Jupiter	309°07'19.553"			
888	Mercury	243°22'36.615"	3/8/2021	21	57.44
	Jupiter	312°45'06.537"			
889	Mercury	67°39'10.990"	4/25/2021	11	35.06
	Jupiter	316°55'00.916"			
890	Mercury	251°35'01.328"	6/7/2021	20	29.15

The reason I mention just before World War 1 is that the weapons and other costs had to be funded from some-where. Australia paid a massive price in WW1 in terms of human cost to how old Australia was as a country.

Now if you were a head of the seven/eight headed beast and you were planning for a World War and planning to make a

Trillion or two you would need the participant's governments to be able to borrow to fund the weapons and so on. The best way to do that is to get the governments of the day to put into place "ACTS" for the provision of Central banks to be set up.

Doing so means you can now lend to both sides of the War and receive interest from both sides while the soldiers were dying in there thousands on both sides.

That is what a Harlot does, gets money from their clients even if the clients are at war with one another! Who cares right? She does not care if person A has an argument with person B and both are her clients as long as she (the Harlot) is paid.

Having said that lets look at the Central bank of Germany.

A little bit of history first

⁷⁹Banking in Germany is a highly leveraged industry, as its average leverage ratio (assets divided by net worth) as of 11 October 2008 is 52 to 1 (while, in comparison, that of France is 28 to 1 and United Kingdom is 24 to 1); its short-term liabilities are equal to 60% of the German GDP or 167% of its national debt.

In other words it is bankrupt! AND it loves Fractional Reserve Banking. Off course, this is what is known and is on the balance sheet. Off the balance sheet, accounting is another thing all together as are Derivatives.

Also in other words using the above stated figures if you put 1 Euro as a deposit expect back no more than 48 cents and

⁷⁹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Banking_in_Germany

that is what they are declaring here and not including off the balance sheet and derivatives liabilities.

Now back to the Cycle Analysis.

⁸⁰Allianz AG was founded in Berlin on 5 February 1890 by then director of the Munich Reinsurance Company Carl von Thieme (a native of Erfurt, whose father was the director of Thuringia) and Wilhelm von Finck (co-owner of the Merck Finck & Co bank).

Now personally I do not like Allianz the reason being is that HIG in Australia had a profitable insurance business. I was selling some insurance for HIG via an insurance broking business. Then what

80

https://www.insuranceline.com.au/?mcode=INLNET795&gelid=CjwKEAjwho2xBRD0mpzUvsya6SgSJAakRepSEuoCdK7HKswbh6B37mmL11UOkGI1F2wPqPW6c0blhoCqeDw_wcB

seemed to be all of a sudden Allianz owned HIG's Business. A few weeks later HIG was bankrupt, why because its various departments were running at a so called loss. It did not own a profitable department.

Off course it didn't it was sold to Allianz a few weeks earlier. Thousands of people were unable to get paid on their claims. I did not enjoy this situation at all. I had a couple of business making a claim for a large claim only about \$25,000 which the business had to wear and it was still in start-up phrase.

Start date 5th February 1890. Let's see if it is a business that works in opposition to God's Principles. I had to do this on a 540 degree basis this is because the parameters of the software were exceeded. 540

degrees is 360 +180 degrees and therefore 180 degrees literally.


Whenever a planet goes round the Sun more than once the 360 degrees is removed. For example if Mercury had gone around the sun 900 degrees, this would be

360+360+180 therefore the “2” 360 degrees orbit are with-drawn leaving the 180 degree movement. In this case the degree was 540.132 Degrees. Which equals 540 degrees and 7 minutes and 52 seconds.

9.9 Table Allianz 2017 Alignment

Allianz logo is not appealing either. It says “Allianz insurance shares GesFire - burglary theft - Insurance AGENCY” However I refer to the Black Saviour or

Black King – not sure what it is. Rather a little blasphemous I would think.



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
343	Mercury	96°28'00.744"	12/28/2016	14	51.03
	Jupiter	190°40'38.343"			
344	Mercury	287°41'30.761"	5/17/2017	6	19.11
	Jupiter	201°13'20.395"			
345	Mercury	118°02'36.298"	9/22/2017	1	53.1
	Jupiter	210°53'37.969"			
346	Mercury	309°36'23.684"	2/12/2018	3	35.4
	Jupiter	221°46'37.391"			
347	Mercury	139°51'07.107"	6/16/2018	21	17.04

9.10 Logo Allianz



It is also relevant to note that in Revelation 18 verse 4 it

says “come out from her my people, so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues”.

I thought that was just talking about charging high fees but it is more much

more. Insurance Giant Munich Re⁸¹ admits it used prostitutes to reward staff.

Therefore, if you are a high earner sales person or executive you may or will be subjected to questionable behaviour. Even smaller newer banks in Quana are making sales targets for female staff so high they are unachievable and thereby suggesting to them to do extra to win the sales targets.

⁸²Banks Expose Female Bankers To Prostitution By Giving Them Unrealisable Targets-Female Delegate.

It seems to be the whole deal chasing for targets and having staff do what the actual bank does sell services of all types. No

⁸¹

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/banksandfinance/insurance/8524688/Insurance-giant-Munich-Re-admits-it-used-prostitutes-to-reward-staff.html>

⁸² <http://ladunliadi.blogspot.com.au/2014/04/banks-expose-female-bankers-to.html>

wonder why God calls the banking financial services industry – a Harlot and Mother of Harlots!

My own experience when I was self-employed in South Australia I said my word is my bond, and tried to have very high moral/ethical standards with clients.

However, when I sold that business and moved to Sydney not knowingly accepted a job in a questionable practice. Slowly I was able to fix all the problems they had. The immediate one was to save their financial licence, which I did.

Then about a year down the track a client compliant came in and by andby the Managing Director suggested to me that I should make some adjustments to the file. I knew better than to refuse because he was more like a gangster.

As it turned out, I handled the complaint without making any adjustments to the file and I had no intention of doing so either.

These types of things along with the prostitution is what the Revelation is saying 18 v 4 “come out from her my people, so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues”.


Setting the Gold Price.⁸³

The Gold price is set each day between five people which always includes a Rothschild. This ceremony takes place at 10:30 am and 3:PM per day.

Cycle Analysis below is from 10:30 am on the 12th September 1919. The degrees is 180.13363.

⁸³ <http://firstlightforum.wordpress.com/2011/05/30/10158/>

9.11 Table 2017 Gold Price 10:30 am

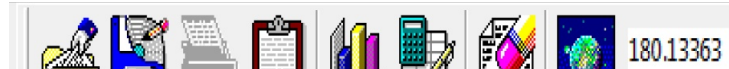


Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
795	Mercury	118°45'56.878"	6/26/2017	5	35.53
	Jupiter	204°14'37.478"			
796	Mercury	302°54'18.561"	8/18/2017	4	7.01
	Jupiter	208°14'58.092"			
797	Mercury	125°47'04.888"	9/23/2017	10	1.54
	Jupiter	210°59'43.351"			
798	Mercury	310°00'28.456"	11/16/2017	7	13.68
	Jupiter	215°05'05.852"			
799	Mercury	132°49'49.264"	12/21/2017	15	31.06

Gold Price aligned with 23rd of September 2017. God does not like how the Gold price is set! Apparently this is changing it is no longer going to be set as has been for the past 96 years.

Cycle Analysis below is from 3 PM on the 12th September 1919. The degrees is 180.1290.

9.12 Table 2021 Setting the Gold Price at 3PM



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
823	Mercury	224°01'42.810"	12/4/2020	4	39.48
	Jupiter	304°31'55.464"			
824	Mercury	48°35'43.730"	1/24/2021	10	12.16
	Jupiter	308°57'55.316"			
825	Mercury	232°10'08.346"	3/4/2021	22	41.27
	Jupiter	312°24'18.864"			
826	Mercury	56°39'33.165"	4/23/2021	17	11.21
	Jupiter	316°45'42.615"			
827	Mercury	240°24'41.395"	6/3/2021	19	41.27

Chapter 10 - The Bank is sat on many waters

Revelation v 1 17 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the judgment of the great prostitute who is seated on many waters.

The Harlot and Mother of Harlot being the prostitute is sat on many waters – Covers huge distances countries and peoples – i.e. many waters⁸⁴.

10.0 First 5 Territories

⁸⁴ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Overseas_Territories

Flag	Arms	Name	Location	Motto
		Akrotiri and Dhekelia	Mediterranean (Cyprus)	
		Anguilla	Caribbean and NorthAtlantic Ocean	<i>Strength and Endurance</i>
		Bermuda	North Atlantic Ocean	<i>Quo fata ferunt (Latin: "Whither the Fates carry [us]")</i>
		British Antarctic Territory	Antarctica	<i>Research and discovery</i>
		British Indian Ocean Territory	Indian Ocean	<i>In tutela nostra Limuria (Latin: "Limuria is in our")</i>

10.1 Next 5 Territories

Flag	Arms	Name	Location	Motto
		British Virgin Islands	Caribbean and NorthAtlantic Ocean	<i>Vigilate</i> (Latin: "Be watchful")
		Cayman Islands	Caribbean and NorthAtlantic Ocean	<i>He hath founded it upon the seas</i>
		Falkland Islands	South Atlantic Ocean	<i>Desire the right</i>
		Gibraltar	Iberian Peninsula(Continental Europe)	<i>Nulli expugnabilis hosti</i> (Latin: "No enemy shall expel us")
		Montserrat	Caribbean and NorthAtlantic Ocean	

10.2 Next 5 Territories

Flag	Arms	Name	Location	Motto
		Pitcairn Islands	Pacific Ocean	
		Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha	South Atlantic Ocean	<i>Loyal and Unshakeable</i> (St Helena) <i>Our faith is our strength</i> (Tristan da Cunha)
		South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands	South Atlantic Ocean	<i>Leo terram propriam protegat</i> (Latin: "Let the lion protect his own land")

10.3 Last Territory

Flag	Arms	Name	Location	Motto
		Turks and Caicos Islands	Lucayan Archipelago and North Atlantic Ocean	

Queen Elizabeth II, who is Queen of the United Kingdom and 15 other independent Commonwealth realms as well as Head of the 53-member Commonwealth of Nations.⁸⁵

⁸⁵ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_II

10.4 London Coat of Arms



The above establishes that the British Empire sits on many waters. Mystery Babylon the Great sits on many waters!

In fact in London there are 3 rivers that flow into the river Thames one of them right under Buckingham Place. Soon we may see Buckingham palace split in two.

Chapter 11 – What the Bank sits on

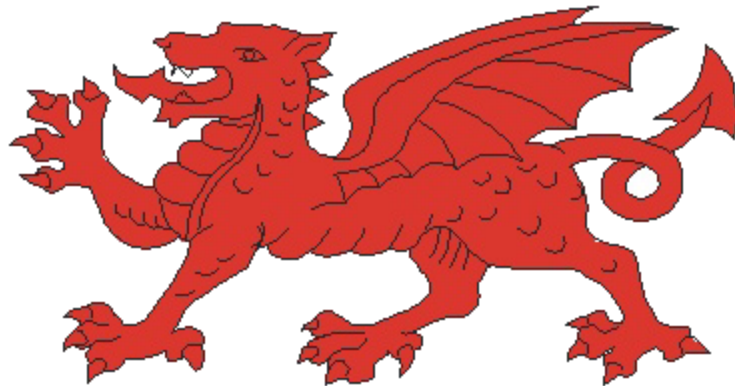
The Bank of England called Harlot the Mother of Harlots in the book of Revelation is riding a system which the book of revelation calls a beast.

Revelation 17 v 3 And he carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness, and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast that was full of blasphemous names, and it had seven heads and ten horns.

Before we move on to the seven heads & the eighth is of the seven we need to find a scarlet beast. Where would find a Scarlet Colour Beast in England? Why England and more specifically London Mystery Babylon the Great? Because that is where the (woman) Harlot of Harlots is. Being England and the England that it is, one looks to the Coat of Arms.

It does not have to have the 7-8 Heads or 10 horns on it because we know that the 7-8 Heads and 10 Horns are people and kingdoms and rates-etters.

11.0 Coat of Arms for the HRH The Prince of Wales



The Red Dragon of Wales

This coat of Arms Scarlet beast that the bank/harlot rides on is from Wales.

The next coat of Arms does have Seven Beasts and seven heads.

It is from Carmarthenshire Coat of Arms.

⁸⁶Carmarthenshire was granted arms in 1935. In 1974 the county was absorbed into Dyfed. When Carmarthenshire was recreated in 1996, the old arms were allowed with the addition of supporters.

The arms combine the traditional arms of the kings of South Wales with the red Welsh dragon. The red dragon appears again as crest and dexter supporter. The sinister supporter is a sea horse suggesting the county's maritime heritage.

The Inscription translated means “freedom of country folk boom”

7 Beasts 6 Land based and 1 Sea based.

Sea Horse ties in the British Navy that became the dominate power after the Bank of England (Harlot) was established and

⁸⁶ <http://www.internetbusinessdirectory.co.uk/arms/carmarthenshire-coat-arms.htm>

started with a 1.2 Million Pound upgrade of the British Navy, primary reason to dominate the World.

Now that we have identified the colour of the beast and Coat of Arms linking the colour to the country which is England, we cannot stop there we now need to find where the seven heads are from and we already know that the beast is a man.

11.1 Carmarthenshire Coat of Arms



Now for seven heads they must be related because they are all on one body.

The Beast is the “Prince of Wales” system.

11.2 Second Coat of Arms Red Dragon⁸⁷



The Bible goes on to say that the beast is a man and the number of that man is 666.

Revelation 13 v 18

⁸⁷ <http://leavethecult.com/category/occult-symbolism/page/2/>

Here is a call for wisdom: Let the one who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man, and that number is six hundred sixty-six.

Check out that chapter and verse number! 13 is Fibonacci change number either expansion or contraction and the verse number being 18 or (6+6+6). I see this all the time in the Bible that the chapter and verse matches up with what the relevant scripture is talking about. God knew in advance that man would split the Bible up into chapters and verses and inspired the writers to write in a fashion for our benefit in the modern age of Bible Prophecy or eschatology.

Now we know that the system of Prince of Wales is beastly and we know that the number of person is Six Hundred and Sixty Six.

There are currently 3 Prince of Wales alive today in 2015, we will start with the Oldest which is Prince Charles of Wales (name and title).

Astrology for the Prince of Wales

I personally am not into Astrology (not the soothsayers) having said that God uses and invented astrology in Chapter 12 of Revelation verse one and two.

Where it comes together for me is the mathematics of Astrology which is proven by Astronomy.

The Holy Bible has the following to say about Astrology. Ezekiel 21 v 30 KJV

I will judge thee in the place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity⁸⁸.

⁸⁸ Ezekiel 21 v 30 KJV

When one is born in Astrology the house in which one is born at the Minute & Second of their birth, points of what type or certain characteristics of a person may turn out to be like.

This scripture is certainly backing this up. However God is against the Soothsayers.


Jesus said "in my father's house there are many mansions if it were not so I would have told you"⁸⁹

⁸⁹ John 14 v 2 KJV

11.3 Birth Data for the Prince of Wales

Charles, Prince of Wales
Display his horoscope (Placidus) with biography and chart

[Add to favourites \(55 fans\)](#) [Affinity with your profiles](#)

 [See the photo](#)

Born: November 14, 1948, 9:14 PM
in: London (United Kingdom)

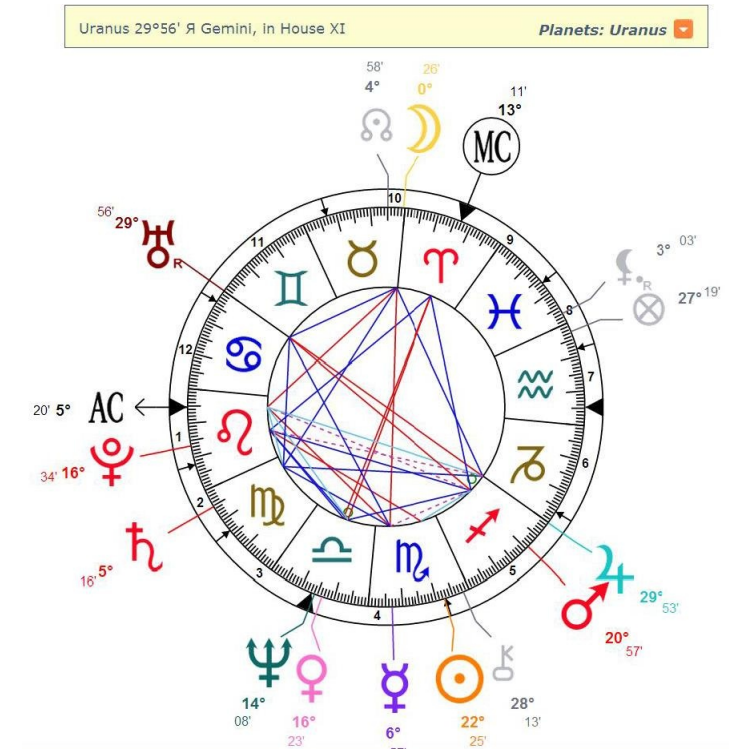
Sun: 22°25' Scorpio AS: 5°20' Léo
Moon: 0°26' Taurus MC: 13°11' Aries

Libra, Leo, Scorpio
Dominants: Venus, Neptune, Jupiter
Houses 4, 5, 10 / Fire, Air / Fixed

Chinese Astrology: Earth Rat
Numerology: Birthpath 11
Height: Charles, Prince of Wales is 5' 11" (1m80) tall
Popularity: 46,069 clicks, 230th man, 404th celebrity







11.4 Birth Chart for Prince Charles of Wales

Chinese Astrology Earth – Rat



11.5 Birth Alignments & Position of Planets

Caption

-  Conjunctions
-  Opposites and Squares
-  Trines and Sextiles
-  Semi-Squares and Sesqui-Quadrates
-  Semi-Sextiles, Quintiles and Bi-Quintiles
-  Inconjunctions

Positions of Planets

Sun	22°25'		Scorpio
Moon	0°26'		Taurus
Mercury	6°57'		Scorpio
Venus	16°23'		Libra
Mars	20°57'		Sagittarius
Jupiter	29°53'		Sagittarius
Saturn	5°16'		Virgo
Uranus	29°56'	Я	Gemini
Neptune	14°08'		Libra
Pluto	16°34'		Leo
Chiron	28°13'		Scorpio
Ceres	19°50'		Leo
Pallas	9°11'	Я	Gemini
Juno	1°29'		Aries
Vesta	25°26'		Libra
Node	4°58'		Taurus
Lilith	3°03'	Я	Pisces
Fortune	27°19'		Aquarius
AS	5°20'		Leo
MC	13°11'		Aries

This tells me that Jupiter was opposite to Uranus, Jupiter being the 666 (671-5) clock in the Solar System Musical Clock.

Following are quotes in regards to Uranus from Astrology.

81 Uranus is known in astrology as the "Awakener," since its aspects and transits bring sudden changes and shocks. It rules Aquarius, the quirky innovator, and sometimes these upheavals are a necessary break from restrictions in favour of a more liberated path.

Keywords:

sudden turns, rebellion, independence, invention, surprises, liberation, disruption, awakening.

Most of those words certainly fit an Antichrist.

The meaning of Uranus in astrology:

Uranus plays an important role as the provocateur, the bringer of the cosmic wake-up call for both individuals and the collective as a whole. Just when we relax into our comfortable, stable lives, Uranus disrupts the scene. It can be through an event that happens to us, or self-initiated acts spurred on by a desire for change.

Lets' have a look at Jupiter. What is Jupiter in the birth chart?

This is the sign and house position of the planet Jupiter at the moment of your birth. Traditionally known as the "Greater Fortune," Jupiter guides you to high ideals, a sense of purpose and what will bring you happiness. Jupiter determines whether your life journey will be smooth or rocky, whether you'll be stingy or

generous, and your overall level of optimism.

Keywords:

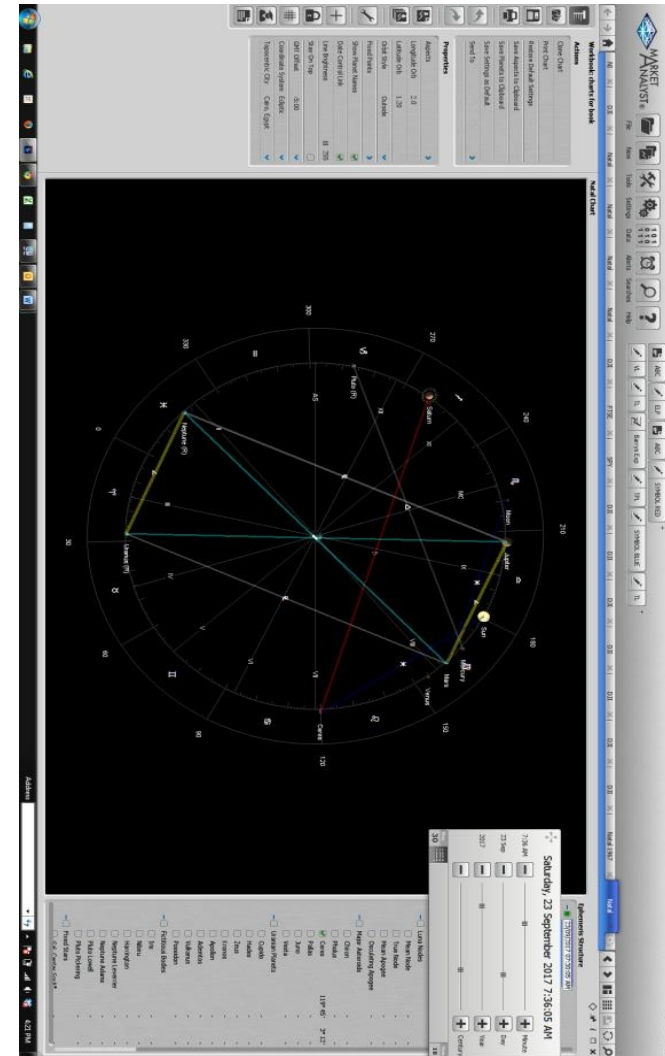
expansion, lucky breaks, generosity, life purpose, blessings, optimism, prosperity

The Meaning of Jupiter in Astrology:

Jupiter is said to influence all the good and noble things of life, and lead each of us toward a higher purpose. With a favourable or prominent Jupiter, you could experience lucky serendipities at every turn. If your Jupiter has lots of frictions (squares) with major planets, you might have to make your own luck much of the time.

Well Jupiter's meaning in Astrology seems pretty good for Charles.

11.6 Natal Chart for the 23/09/2017 at 7:36 AM



When researching this every position seemed to be opposite another, it was quite

interesting. Time and date set for this chart if 7:36AM the 23rd of September 2017. Now we find that Uranus is opposite to Jupiter and that Jupiter is Sesquiquadrate to Neptune. It is also semi-square to Mars.⁹⁰

The table of aspects defines the strength of the Mathematical time in space, known as SPACETIME. When the alignments become strong it is possible for good or bad things to happen.

Based on these alignments Two being tense and one not so tense, this time and date are going to be very controversial indeed.

⁹⁰ <http://www.skyscript.co.uk/aspects2.html#table>

God is warning us and the two beasts that He is not impressed with and is against what they are planning.

11.7 Table of Aspects

Table of Aspects:

Name	Glyph	Degrees Apart*	Orb*	Strength	Nature
Conjunction	♋	0	8°	Major	Neutral
Semi-sextile	♌	30	2°	Minor	Harmonious
Semi-square	♍	45	2°	Minor	Tense
Sextile	♎	60	4°	Major	Harmonious
Square	♏	90	8°	Major	Tense
Trine	♐	120	12°	Major	Harmonious
Sesquiquadrate	♑	135	2°	Minor	Tense
Quincunx or Inconjunct	♒	150	2°	Minor	Tense
Opposition	♓	180	8°	Major	Tense

* When Exact

11.8 Cycle Analysis for Prince Charles 2017

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
558	Mercury	119°18'48.972"	6/26/2017	7	50.38
	Jupiter	204°15'02.977"			
559	Mercury	303°19'19.405"	8/18/2017	7	13.5
	Jupiter	208°15'33.409"			
560	Mercury	126°03'42.658"	9/23/2017	11	11.79
	Jupiter	210°59'56.662"			
561	Mercury	310°09'03.481"	11/16/2017	8	14.92
	Jupiter	215°05'17.485"			

This shows that from the Date of Birth after the 21 first hour i.e. 9:14 pm time of birth (that was the closest I could do with the software) that God is not happy with Prince Charles. Prince Charles lands 4 hours late. If you take one away from 4 due to time difference in the UK to Jerusalem leaves with 3 hours approx. which is 60+60+60 or 666.

Right on the Mark. No punt intended.

11.9 Cycle Analysis for Prince Charles 2021

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
587	Mercury	44°06'38.819"	1/23/2021	16	13.59
	Jupiter	308°54'01.172"			
588	Mercury	227°28'28.518"	3/3/2021	7	52.38
	Jupiter	312°15'50.873"			
589	Mercury	51°54'14.857"	4/22/2021	22	33
	Jupiter	316°41'37.211"			

As you can see not only does he land right on the mark for 2017 showing he is 666 he also aligns well for the potential end of the 42 months that starts from 7:36am on the 23rd of September 2017.

The following has been reconstructed from the book by Tim Cohen, The

AntiChrist and a Cup of Tea.⁹¹ Chapter Three.⁹²

Unlike English, ancient Hebrew and Greek did not use Arabic or Roman numeral's to represent numbers. In-stead, the characters of the respective alphabets were themselves used. The numbers historically applied to the Hebrew character set, which actually antedate the largely occult Cabala, are today called cabalic.

With these numbers in mind, recall that the saints are told, "***here is wisdom: let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast; for it is the number of a man, and his number is 666***" Rev 13:18 KJV

⁹¹ Prophecy House, Inc www.prophecyhouse.com ISBN 0-09662793-0-1

⁹² Tim Cohen, The AntiChrist and a Cup of Tea. Chapter Three.

Despite the arguments of some to the contrary, there is no compelling reason, biblically or otherwise, to believe that a correct identification of the AntiChrist through a proper calculation of his name, as spoken of in Revelation 13:18, cannot precede the start of the Tribulation Period. In fact, if Prince Charles is the AntiChrist, then this has already been accomplished Prince Charles of Wales,' the prince's common name (and title), 2 is of the same form, for example, as "Messiah Je-sus of Nazareth.'³ unlike a manipulated or even contrived name or title (e.g., "Pope Caesar of Rome'), the Prince's real-life title not only calculates to six-hundred and sixty-six (666) using the cabalic numbers, but it does so in more than one language!

This calculation may be performed in either English or Hebrew through a relatively simple procedure.

First, respectively apply the twenty two cabalic numbers (one for each character in the Hebrew alphabet-see below) to the first twenty-two letters in the English alphabet.

Next, because Hebrew has only twenty-two characters, assign the null value (zero) to the last four letters in English (i.e., W, X, Y, and Z). Finally, obtain the sum of the values corresponding to each letter in "PRINCE CHARLES OF WALES" or 0," 0,,□ 1"0□ (modern Israeli Hebrew).

The following system, for calculations in English, He-brew, or Greek, uses the cabalic numbers as just described.

1	4	A	N	(A α)
2	4			(B β)
3	4	c	♠	(Γ γ)
4	4	o	i	(Δ δ)
5	4	E	ii	(E ε)
6	4	F	,	(ς)
7	4	G	T	(Z ζ)
8	4	H	n	(H η)
9	4	I	♠	(Θ θ)
10	4	J	"	(I ι)
20	4	K	: 1	(K κ)
30	4	L	,	(Λ λ)
40	4		♠	(M μ)
50	4	N	♠ 1	(N ν)
60	4	o	o	(Ξ ξ)
70	4	P	Sl	(O ο)
80	4	o	E) ='	(Π π)
90	4	R	♠ f	(Koppa)
100	4	S	i'	(P ρ)
200	4	T	,	(Σ σ)
300	4	U	rz	(Τ τ)
400	4		rl	(Υ υ)
0	4		500 4	Φ φ
0	4		600 4	X χ
0	4	y	700 4	Ψ ψ
0	4	Z	800 4	Ω ω
			900 4	Sampsi

In English,

'PRINCE" (70 + 90 + 9 + 50 + 3 +5) = 227,

'CHARLES" (3 + 8 + 1 + 90 + 30 + 5 +100) = 237,

'OF" (60 + 6) = 66, and

'WALES" (0 + 1 +30 + 5 + 100) = 136.

227 + 237 + 66 + 136 = 666.

In Hebrew,

1"0 (50 + 60 + 10 + 20) = 140, 0,, (90
+ 200 + 30 + 60) = 380, and 0," (40 + 6 + 10 +
30 + 60) = 146. 140 + 380 + 146 = 666.

Three objections in particular might be raised to this system as it pertains to English.

First, it may be argued that any name calculation should be done using the original Hebrew rather than the English, or some other alphabet.

Second, the cabalic numbers have been applied sequentially to the English alphabet, rather than phonetically as some might expect.

Third, the last four letters in the English alphabet are left without numeric values, and are thus assumed to represent zero.

However, as shown below, these objections are not entirely sound.

First, it may be counter-argued that the calculation of the AntiChrist's name should be performed in his own native language, thereby eliminating any possible need to transliterate and translate it into a different tongue, which would normally yield only an approximation.

(We may also note that English is currently the world's most widely spoken language.) Second, a phonetic application of the cabalic numbers to the English alphabet would also be an approximation, just as the trans-literation of a word from one language to another yields a word which sounds approximately like the original.

Given these difficulties, it seems quite reasonable to use the most straightforward

application of the cabalic numbers to the English alphabet (i.e., the sequential method) despite the aforementioned objections; such an application precludes all errors of approximation.

Further, it must be pointed out that the ancient Greek numbering system was itself historically derived from the Hebrew system in precisely this manner.

Yet unlike the unmodified, non-supplemented cabalic numbers used in our English system, the Greek system originally omitted 6 and 90, and added 500, 600, 700, and 800 (after 400).

Also, provisions were later made for it to include 6 (final sigma) and 90 (arbitrary symbol Koppa), as well as incorporate 900 (arbitrary symbol Sampsi). This very system, which the early Church fathers employed to calculate the values of Greek

names and other words,⁹³ is the basis for the number 666. Uniquely, in the original Greek text of Revelation 13:18.1

Therefore, apart from our omission of added numbers (i.e., 500, 600, 700, 800, and 900), the non-phonetic, sequential method used to apply the cabalic numbers to the English alphabet in our system is neither new nor unprecedented; rather, despite possible arguments to the contrary, it is the historically, biblically, and theologically accepted

Method.

Indeed, it is also the method recognized by Ladd and others.⁹⁴ The authoritative weight of such a calculation in this system,

⁹³ Irenaeus, *Against Heresies*, Bk. 5, Ch. 30, Pars. 1 and 3; see *Ante-Nicene Fathers*, ed. Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson

⁹⁴ George Eldon Ladd, *A COMMENTARY on the REVELATION of JOHN* (Michigan: Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1972), p. 186.

scripturally speaking, is far greater than in any contrived system ever devised, and there are several.⁹⁵

Finally, in the author's opinion (Tim Cohen), the weight of the evidence presented herein regarding Prince Charles is so great that even if there were no known numbering system whereby his name calculated to 666, one would nonetheless be compelled to conclude that he is plausibly the Anti-Christ.

As it is, however, there are at least two languages-Hebrew and English in which the prince's name calculates to 666, and that on the same numbering system using

⁹⁵ The Greek letters assigned to the numbers 600, 60, and 6 are used together in Revelation 13:18 to specify the total number of 666. Other numbers in the Apocalypse are given using actual Greek words, not combinations of specific letters.

entirely different combinations of numbers!

This would appear to make our "plausibility" a statistical certainty.⁹⁶

In fact, there is not a known supercomputer on Earth that is even capable of accurately calculating the odds of such a multiple occurrence.

Either way, we may be certain that if Prince Charles is the AntiChrist, then there must be such a system, and this system, for lack of one which may seem more palatable, works.

This Author believe, this proves that the Bank of England is seated on Her/His Majesty's land and therefore royalty being

⁹⁶ Physicists view an event that is rarer than one in ten to the fiftieth power as so improbable as to be impossible. In our case, the odds depict an event that is

also Prince of Wales Crown Land (The Bank of England is “seated on the Beast”).
Rev 17 v 3 *So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast,....*

11.10 Emblem for Wales



Chapter 12 - The Five Fallen Heads of the Beast

Revelation 17 V 9 & 10 KJV

And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

10 And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

Many to most have this wrong. They take Seven Mountains above and say it is Rome because Rome is built on Seven Hills. This method of thinking is incorrect because I could take 7 Hills in Greater London or indeed Seven Mountains in Great Britain, all I would have to do is pick the hills/mountains over a certain

height – Bingo put the link in there and job done.

However lest first look at the Thesaurus a mountain can be a peak and a whole heap of other names!

Now let's look at the Oxford Dictionary meaning.

⁹⁷NOUN

A LARGE NATURAL ELEVATION OF THE EARTH'S SURFACE RISING ABRUPTLY FROM THE SURROUNDING LEVEL; A LARGE STEEP HILL. WE SET OFF DOWN THE MOUNTAIN THEY SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE MOUNTAINS[AS MODIFIER]: A MOUNTAIN PEAK

97

<http://www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/english/mountain?q=mountain>

SYNONYMS

PEAK, HEIGHT, ELEVATION, EMINENCE, PROMI-NENCE, SUMMIT, PINNACLE, MOUNTAINTOP, ALP, HORN; (MOUNTAINS) RANGE, MASSIF, SIERRA, CORDILLERA, RIDGE; NORTHERN ENGLISH FELL; SCOTTISH BEN, MUNRO

- A (MOUNTAIN/MOUNTAINS OF) A LARGE PILE OR QUANTITY OF SOMETHING
- MAKE A MOUNTAIN OUT OF A MOLEHILL
- SEE MOLEHILL.
- MOVE MOUNTAINS
- IACHIEVE SPECTACULAR AND APPARENTLY IMPOSSIBLE RESULTS:
- FAITH CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS

- MORE EXAMPLE SENTENCES
- SYNONYMS
- PERFORM MIRACLES,
WORK/DO WONDERS, ACHIEVE
THE IMPOSSIBLE

Another dictionary puts it this way:

Adjective of or pertaining to mountains:

mountain air. living, growing, or located
in the mountains: mountain people.
resembling or suggesting a mountain, as in
size.

Therefore a mountain can be anything that
is large or a Peak for example.

Let's read that scripture again

*The seven heads are seven mountains, on
which the woman sitteth*

The seven Heads are seven mountains!
We are not looking for a physical

longitude latitude position, we are looking
for seven people.

Verse 10 again:

***10 And there are seven kings: five are
fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet
come; and when he cometh, he must
continue a short space.***

Now mountains do not fall over generally,
although lately the sink holes that are
forming around the world due to mankind
changing the topography of the earth so
that one day the land will fall. Isaiah 24 v
20 ***The earth shall reel to and fro like a
drunkard, and shall be removed like a
cottage; and the transgression thereof
shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall,
and not rise again.***

What we are looking for is five Princes of Wales in particular that have lived and yet are not because they fell – they died!

In the last chapter we established it was the Prince of Wales and currently it is the Prince Charles of Wales that is current. (and one is) And the other has not yet come.

Now we need to find the 5 Dead Princes of Wales.

90There has been 22 Prince of Wales as title of English or British heir apparent plus three who held the title “Prince of Wales independent.

Therefore it is a case of drilling down to see who they were.

First we cast away the three who held the Title independently. These were:

Name	Heir of	Birth
Dafydd ap Llywelyn	son of Llywelyn ab Iorwerth	c. April 1212
Llywelyn ap Gruffudd	N/A son of Gruffydd ap Llywelyn	c.1223
Dafydd ap Gruffydd	brother of Llywelyn ap Gruffudd	c.1238

The 22 who lived we are looking for 17 who do not qualify. The full list can be accessed here

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_of_Wales

There are five fallen Prince of Wales meaning they died while holding the title but never become King of England.

The Bible goes on to say the eighth is of the seven.

Revelation 17 v 11

And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

Therefore we are actually looking for 8 heads of the beast Prince of Wales System.

12.1 Table The Fives fallen and one is Prince of Wales

Number	Name	Heir of	Birth	Created P of W	Date of Death & ceased to be Prince of Wales	Princesses of Wales
1	Edward of Woodstock the Black Prince	Edward III	15 June 1330	12 May 1343	8 th June 1376	Joan of Kent
2	Richard of York	Henry VI	21 September 1411	25 th October 1460	30 December 1460	-
3	Arthur Tudor	Henry VII	20th September 1486	29th November 1489	2nd April 1502	Catherine of Aragon
4	Henry Frederick Stuart	James I	19 th February 1594	24 th March 1603	6 November 1612	-
5	Frederick Lewis	George II	1 st February 1707	11 th June 1727	31 st March 1751	-
6 who is	*Charles Philip Arthur George (one who is)	Elizabeth II	14 th November 1948	6 February 1952	Incumbent	Lady Diana Spencer; Camilla Shand (Camilla does not use title "Princess of Wales")
7 to come & is 8	William Arthur Phillip Louis (one to come)		21 st June 1982			

8th is Prince Harry of Wales

Prince Charles needs to ascend the Throne and become

King of England in order for Prince William⁹⁸ to become the New Prince of Wales being the 7th and the 8th.

This cannot happen offcourse as that would disqualify him as a Prince of Wales of the 8 Headed beast.

Before we move to the next Chapter we need to establish mathematically that the five Princes aligned with the 180 degrees opposition to God via cycle analysis. Cycle Analysis of the Five Fallen Heads

Now these five that are fallen died of course however they died at the top of their mountain! They die at their peak and **never** ascended to the Throne of England, the scripture is fulfilled.

⁹⁸ This will be proven in the chapter of the beast to come

*Rev 17 v 10 And there are seven kings:
five are fallen,
and one is, and the other is not yet come;
and when
he cometh, he must continue a short
space.*

*Rev 17 v 9 The seven heads are seven
mountains, on
which the woman sitteth*

1. **Edward of Woodstock the Black Prince, Prince of Wales DOB 15 June 1330**

**12.2 Edward's alignment to 7:36 AM
23/09/2017**

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
797	Mercury	78°46'39.421"	1/8/2016	22	23.66
	Jupiter	163°45'03.201"			
798	Mercury	282°26'23.525"	11/20/2016	12	47.44
	Jupiter	187°48'00.540"			
799	Mercury	125°14'27.028"	9/23/2017	7	43.95
	Jupiter	210°59'17.280"			
800	Mercury	329°35'35.771"	8/12/2018	15	50.73
	Jupiter	235°43'39.259"			

The angle 1259.61299 is just under 180 degrees. 9 times 180 degrees is 1260. As mentioned when more than 360 degrees is the angle you take the 360 out which leaves you with the Angle.

In this case you take away 360 3 times being 1080 there-fore (1259.61299 – 1080) = 179.61299 degrees. Level of tolerance is half of one degree or 0.05 which means he qualifies to be one of the

Heads of the Beast that the Book of Revelation is talking about. One down four to go.

Due to not knowing the time midday Greenwich time has been used.

2. Richard of York DOB 21st September 1411

12.3 Table Richard of York alignment to 7:36 AM 23/09/2017

The screenshot shows a software interface titled "Cycle Data View" with a toolbar at the top containing icons for file operations, printing, and data visualization. A numerical value "1260.5" is displayed in the top right corner. The main table lists planetary alignments for Axis 702, 703, 704, and 705, each with Mercury and Jupiter entries.

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
702	Mercury	41°43'08.197"	1/2/2016	22	15.77
	Jupiter	163°17'26.671"			
703	Mercury	245°43'52.747"	11/7/2016	8	8.57
	Jupiter	186°48'11.221"			
704	Mercury	89°58'27.666"	9/17/2017	11	45.08
	Jupiter	210°32'46.140"			
705	Mercury	294°52'05.795"	8/2/2018	11	39.09
	Jupiter	234°56'24.270"			

Richard of York's Alignment is 6 days 3 hours and 9 minutes out.

3. Arthur Tudor Prince of Wales DOB 20th September 1486.

12.4 Table Arthur Tudor alignment to 7:36 AM

23/09/2017

You will notice that we are now down to 900 degrees which is $360+360+180=900$

degrees take away the two 360 degrees leaves us with 180 degrees and the cycle come in well within one half of one degree, which means he qualifies to be one of the Heads of the Beast that the book of Revelation is talking about.

The screenshot shows a software interface titled "Cycle Data View" with a toolbar at the top containing icons for file operations, printing, and data visualization. A numerical value "899.97569" is displayed in the top right corner. The main table lists planetary alignments for Axis 862, 863, 864, and 865, each with Mercury and Jupiter entries.

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
862	Mercury	91°29'41.569"	7/4/2016	21	17.46
	Jupiter	177°18'28.970"			
863	Mercury	288°46'09.748"	2/18/2017	15	46.53
	Jupiter	194°36'24.666"			
864	Mercury	125°07'29.292"	9/23/2017	7	14.64
	Jupiter	210°59'11.726"			
865	Mercury	322°55'08.223"	5/14/2018	21	58.86
	Jupiter	228°48'18.173"			

4. Henry Frederick Stuart DOB 19th February 1594

12.5 Henry Stuart alignment to 7:36 AM 23/09/2017

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
688	Mercury	288°42'50.007"	2/18/2017	15	19.69
	Jupiter	194°36'19.600"			
689	Mercury	125°21'53.604"	9/23/2017	8	15.31
	Jupiter	210°59'23.221"			
690	Mercury	323°27'29.081"	5/15/2018	1	29.91
	Jupiter	228°48'58.721"			
691	Mercury	160°14'10.393"	12/13/2018	22	27.92

Prince Henry's cycle analysis came in on time.

Now we move on to number five Prince Frederick Lewis of wales. His DOB was 1st February 1707.

12.6 Frederick Lewis alignment to 7:36 AM 23/09/2017

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
841	Mercury	106°43'43.033"	12/30/2016	6	46.14
	Jupiter	190°48'10.719"			
842	Mercury	296°59'27.218"	5/20/2017	7	57.14
	Jupiter	201°27'14.908"			
843	Mercury	126°08'53.114"	9/23/2017	11	33.67
	Jupiter	211°00'00.808"			
844	Mercury	316°41'37.324"	2/14/2018	5	8.32
	Jupiter	221°56'05.022"			

Old Frederick came in on time as well. Therefore this scripture is proven, Seven Heads five of them fallen. It was the five Prince of Wales who never ascended to the Throne and died while they still held the office titled "Prince of Wales". Therefore they were at their peak they could go no further up the mountain. The mountain of Prince of Wales was the peak of their achievements. Revelation was

talking about the mountain of each of our lives and not some physical place that has seven hills.

To make a claim of Seven Hills of Rome for example one must then qualify how tall a hill or a mountain has to be, to be called a hill or mountain. I see no qualification of such in the book of Revelation.

Chapter 13 – The Sons of the current Prince of Wales

Revelation 13 v 3

3 And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

⁹⁹This is very interesting because Prince William when he was almost nine had an accident at school.

June 17, 1991 Vol. 35 No. 23 titled “Questions for An Ab-sent Father” By Louise Lague

⁹⁹

<http://www.people.com/people/archive/article/0,,20115338,00.htm>

IT HAPPENED IN A FLASH.

ENGLAND'S Prince William and a few other boys were larking around on the putting green of the exclusive Ludgrove School, in Woking-ham, on Monday, June 3, when, says a witness, "one lad started swinging a putter around his head.

William happened to be in the way." Knocked to the ground, with blood seeping from a cut on his forehead, the Prince, who turns 9 on June 21, fought back tears while his Royal Protection Squad detective ran to a phone to put "Operation Prince," the palace's prearranged emergency plan, into action.

As the boy was rushed in a police car to the Royal Berk-shire Hospital in nearby Reading, Princess Diana, after an immediate telephone call from headmaster Gerald Barber, jumped behind the wheel

of her green Jaguar to speed from Kensington Palace to the hospital 36 miles away. Prince Charles, alerted in Highgrove, the family's country estate where he has been living apart from his family during the work week, was driven to the hospital in his blue Aston Martin.

As the boy was wheeled in for a CAT scan, Charles and Di "were walking behind his stretcher, reassuring him," says eyewitness Sarah Prince, a 14-year-old schoolgirl.

Transferred later in the day to London's Great Ormond Street Hospital, a "brave, chatty and chirpy" William, according to a palace spokesman, rode in an ambulance with his mother. Charles followed in his car.

Diagnosed as having a depressed fracture of the skull (a slight indentation of the

bone) on the left forehead, William underwent a 70-minute operation to push out the dent and cheek for bone splinters and brain lacerations.

Neurosurgeon Richard Hayward declared the procedure a "complete success" with little chance of the possible frightening complications in such cases: epilepsy and infection leading to meningitis. Diana spent two nights at the hospital and took Wills home on Wednesday.

Now that is amazing writing this section on the 17th June 2014, having earlier as the Lord to reveal what the deadly wound could be thinking it was financial when in fact it was Prince William injured at school and saved by the modern medical procedures of the day.

A scripture penned two thousand years go came true on the 17th of June 1991.

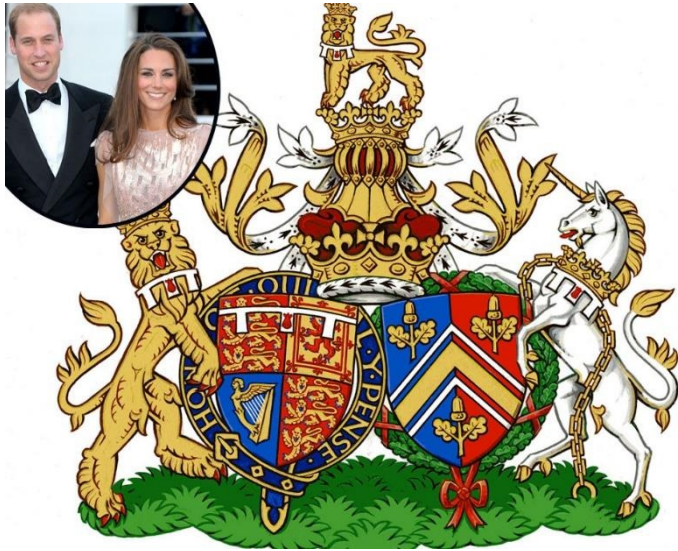
13.0 Coat of Arms Prince William

10 Beasts / animals on Prince Williams Coat of Arms including the Prince of Wales Dragon



Prince William Arthur Phillip Louis
Born June 21, 1982

13.1 Coat of Arms Prince William & Kate



Seeing all this and writing about is strange. Many times through the years I thought why couldn't I be born into a privileged life?

When Diana and when Kate got married I thought they were lucky and now I think and believe I was lucky because I was not

born or married into the beast or second beast of the book of Revelation.

These people are locked in as it were, and if you try to get out life changes dramatically.

Praise God I have chosen him after He first chose me!

I wonder was Kate warned of exactly whom she was marrying? Let's have a look at the cycle Analysis for Prince William.

13.3 Birth Data for Prince William

Prince William, Duke of Cambridge

Display his horoscope (Placidus) with biography and chart

Add to favourites (178 fans)

Affinity with your profiles



See the photo

Born: June 21, 1982, 9:03 PM

in: Paddington, London (United Kingdom)

Sun: 0°06' Cancer AS: 27°29' Sagittarius

Moon: 4°58' Cancer MC: 2°28' Scorpio

Cancer, Sagittarius, Scorpio

Dominants: Jupiter, Neptune, Moon

Houses 7, 9, 10 / Water, Air / Cardinal

Chinese Astrology: Water Dog

Numerology: Birthpath 11

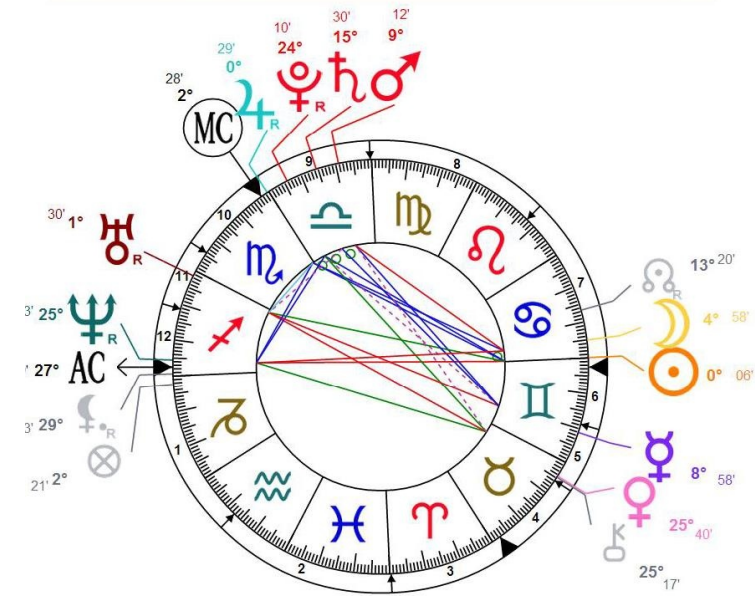
Height: Prince William, Duke of Cambridge is 6' 3" (1m90) tall

Popularity: 117,522 clicks, 43rd man, 93rd celebrity

13.4 Birth Chart for the Prince William

Mars 9°12' Libra, in House IX

Planets: Mars



13.5 Birth Alignments & Position of Planets

Caption

- Conjunctions
- Opposites and Squares
- Trines and Sextiles
- Semi-Squares and Sesqui-Quadrates
- Semi-Sextiles, Quintiles and Bi-Quintiles
- Inconjunctions

Positions of Planets

Sun	0°06'	Cancer
Moon	4°58'	Cancer
Mercury	8°58'	Gemini
Venus	25°40'	Taurus
Mars	9°12'	Libra
Jupiter	0°29' Я	Scorpio
Saturn	15°30'	Libra
Uranus	1°30' Я	Sagittarius
Neptune	25°33' Я	Sagittarius
Pluto	24°10' Я	Libra
Chiron	25°17'	Taurus
Ceres	12°56' Я	Scorpio
Pallas	5°29'	Libra
Juno	2°57' Я	Capricorn
Vesta	24°29'	Aquarius
Node	13°20' Я	Cancer
Lilith	29°23' Я	Sagittarius
Fortune	2°21'	Capricorn
AS	27°29'	Sagittarius
MC	2°28'	Scorpio

13.6 Prince William 2017 Cycle Analysis

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	204°11'01.691"			
286	Mercury	298°02'01.297"	8/16/2017	15	13.26
	Jupiter	208°07'58.886"			
287	Mercury	120°49'50.575"	9/22/2017	13	20.29
	Jupiter	210°55'48.164"			
288	Mercury	304°52'03.130"	11/14/2017	17	55.36
	Jupiter	214°58'00.719"			
289	Mercury	127°36'10.522"	12/20/2017	16	58.58
	Jupiter	217°42'08.111"			

William is also in range of the 2021 time frames.

Interestingly he falls just 18 hours short of the 7:36AM 23rd of September 2017.

Now 18 is obviously 6+6+6 or 666. The alignment for Prince William on a straight 180 degree Opposition to God, falls on the 22nd instead of the 23rd. This is interesting because in trading when using

the Planets as an indication that a market will hit a top or a low and therefore change cycles, one always sees what the major slow moving planets like Saturn and Jupiter are at and then if a fast moving planet like the Earth, Mercury, Venus or Mars and Earth Moon hits a top or a low on slow moving cycle change, it is considered as the trigger for the change in cycle.

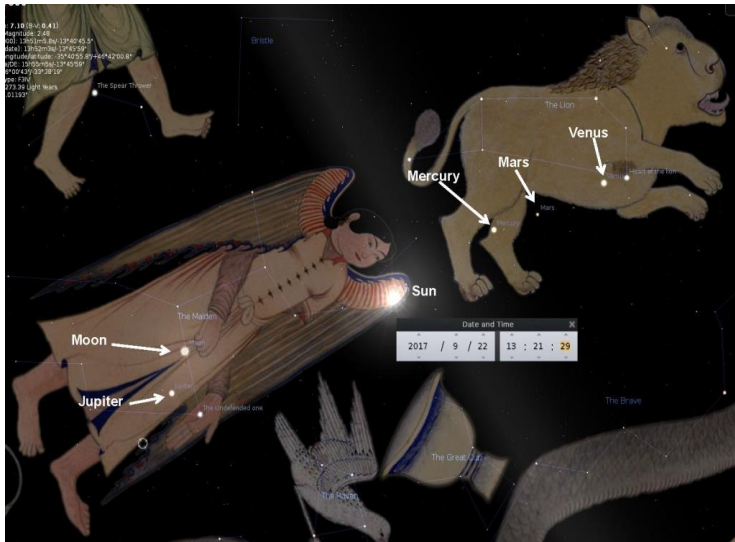
The earth rotates one degree every four minutes, and therefore using the Musical Clock called our Solar System one can time a market change down to a four minute window.

Therefore, on the 25th November 2016 Jupiter (#666) cycle and the Moon #13 Cycle and #18 (6+6+6) “come together” as it were in Virgo’s Womb and Virgo is impregnated with the Moon’s (Sperm as it

were). Virgo is “impregnated” with the Fetus Jupiter.

43 weeks later, on the 22nd of September 2017 at 13 hours and 20 (chart shows 21) minutes and 29 seconds the Moon is in her womb again triggering the Birth on the next day the 23rd at 7:36 AM.

13.7 Prince William 2017 Arabic Chart



13.8 Catherine the Duchess Cycle Analysis

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	198°19'48.962"			
288	Mercury	352°40'30.164"	6/4/2017	8	19.96
	Jupiter	202°35'20.290"			
289	Mercury	175°11'03.810"	7/7/2017	12	47.43
	Jupiter	205°05'53.936"			
290	Mercury	359°26'29.841"	9/1/2017	18	38.15
	Jupiter	209°21'19.968"			
291	Mercury	181°58'23.820"	10/5/2017	4	18.39
	Jupiter	211°53'13.947"			
292	Mercury	6°13'24.981"	11/30/2017	3	30.61

Have complete a cycle Analysis on Prince William wife Catherine the Duchess of Cambridge this shows that the Duchess of Cambridge does not align with the 180 degree opposition like Prince Charles and William do.

Catherine cycle analysis aligns 22 days 11 hours and 2 minute before the birth of the Anitchrist.

Prince Harry(s) birth time and date do not align with the 180 degree opposition like

Williams and Prince Charles does.
However he aligns in another way and that
is his four titles and names add up to 666.
Which when calculated out is about 1
Trillion to 1 odds of that happening.

This is in a video on my Christian website
here.

<http://revampyourmind.com/1-in-a-trillion-odds-of-having-4-names-referencing-666/>

Harry being the eight head of the Prince of
Wales beast is or could be the little Horn
with Human Eyes. He is the one that the
second beast who comes from the Land
being Europe will hide behind as we see in
the next chapter.

Chapter 14 - the Second Beast & Two Horns

The Second Beast Revelation 13 v 11 to
18 ESV

*11 Then I saw another beast rising out of
the earth. It had two horns like a lamb
and it spoke like a dragon.*



14 Two Horn Lamb

12 It exercises all the authority of the first beast in its presence, and makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound was healed (Prince William or if it is Prince Harry then scripture was talking about the beast in general.

13 It performs great signs, even making fire come down from heaven to earth in front of people (Bombs of all types)

14 and by the signs that it is allowed to work in the presence of the beast it deceives those who dwell on earth, telling them to make an image for the beast that was wounded by the sword and yet lived.

5 And it was allowed to give breath to the image of the beast, (finances probably and laws) so that the image of the beast might even speak (Automated Speech

¹⁰⁰Recognition) and might cause those who would not worship the image of the beast to be slain. (killing of / depopulating the earth primarily Christians but all who do not and refuse to have the mark of the beast) (i.e. those who not comply).

16 Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead, (everyone under submission).

17 so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or the number of its name. (in other words have the mark or starve to death).

¹⁰⁰ <http://www.pcworld.com/article/2067340/google-brings-automatic-voice-search-to-computers-running-chrome.htm>

This second beast having two horns exercises power and authority and supports as it were the first beast.

Why would the first beast i.e. Prince of Wales allow this to happen, why not be the all-powerful? The answer is simple really – Money & Control.

¹⁰¹Nathaniel Charles Jacob Rothschild, 4th Baron Rothschild, (born 29 April 1936) is a British investment banker and a member of the prominent Rothschild banking family. He is also Honorary President of the Institute for Jewish Policy Research.

¹⁰¹

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Rothschild,_4th_Baron_Rothschild

14.1 Coat of Arms Jacob Rothschild



Top left you can see the two horns.
Bottom right you can see the Red “Lion” of Scotland

Evelyn Rothschild coat of arms also has the two horns.

14.3 Jacob Rothschild Cycle Alignment to 2017

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
579	Mercury	107°32'14.214"	6/24/2017	8	28.78
	Jupiter	204°06'05.554"			
580	Mercury	291°24'18.630"	8/14/2017	11	22.4
	Jupiter	207°58'09.968"			
581	Mercury	114°16'53.093"	9/21/2017	10	37.07
	Jupiter	210°50'44.432"			
582	Mercury	298°14'41.503"	11/12/2017	16	5.1
	Jupiter	214°48'32.841"			

14.4 Evelyn Rothschild Cycle Alignment

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	199°11'35.043"			
698	Mercury	34°51'42.323"	6/12/2017	13	31.33
	Jupiter	203°12'36.380"			
699	Mercury	217°39'28.884"	7/19/2017	12	52.68
	Jupiter	206°00'22.941"			
700	Mercury	41°36'24.270"	9/9/2017	16	35.61
	Jupiter	209°57'18.327"			
701	Mercury	224°29'37.354"	10/17/2017	18	22.29
	Jupiter	212°50'31.412"			

Evelyn’s cycle analysis using 180 degrees comes in on the 9th of September 2017 a full 2 weeks before the birth of the Antichrist.

In Revelation 13 verse 12 it says “ (The second beast) exercises all the authority of the first beast (Prince Charles) in its presence, and makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound was healed (direct reference to Prince William).

This verse means to me that royal permission is given to the Rothschild’s to control and empower central, World and Local banks to introduce and exercise control, in order for the Mark of the Beast to work properly or efficiently. They will make everyone on Earth to do this and if you don’t you will be killed or starve to death.

The fact that the last line of verse twelve says “Whose mortal wound was healed” would indicate that Prince William will be given this job from his father the Prince of Wales.

Time will tell and from my cycle Analysis it fits Prince Charles the best as his cycle analysis aligns just 3 hours after the birth and with the 2021 dates for the Sun and Moon cycles of 1260 days after the 23rd of September 2017.

The fact that his cycle Analysis is late by 3 hours does not surprise me, the reason being is when William was recovering in Hospital Charles was nowhere to be seen according to Newspaper reports¹⁰².

¹⁰²

<http://www.people.com/people/archive/article/0,,20115338,00.html>

Diagnosed as having a depressed fracture of the skull (a slight indentation of the bone) on the left forehead, William underwent a 70-minute operation to push out the dent and check for bone splinters and brain lacerations. Neurosurgeon Richard Hayward declared the procedure a "complete success" with little chance of the possible frightening complications in such cases: epilepsy and infection leading to meningitis. Diana spent 70 Minute Operation is 7 times 10

Seven is the number called fatal number 7, this is because for example there is 7 days a week after that comes a new week. 7 is fatal you do not have 8 days a week.

Ten is for perfect mankind government but God's government number is 12 means He is in control and he will make sure what has been said will come to pass and mans'

government falls short of God's government.

Therefore the wound of the beast is healed as Revelation 13 verse 12 says.

Also just aside here 13 is a number used as a change number which can have negative effects and 12 is also a number for perfect government. Coincidence? Maybe!

Back to the News article.

It might have been a moment for Charles and Diana to lend each other comfort and support. But even before the operation began, at 8:40 P.M.

Charles was on his way to keep a quasi-official royal engagement planned months ago: attending a performance of Tosca at the Royal Opera House with Environment Secretary Michael Heseltine and Agricultural Minister John Gummer.

Arriving after the first act, Charles assured his guests that the boy's condition was "not too bad," and after the operation two nights at the hospital and took Wills home on Wednesday. Performance travelled with them by night train to North Yorkshire for an environmental conference. He kept in touch by phone and visited Will's bedside for 42 minutes the next evening before going on to what the palace called a "private engagement."

The public—and the press—were appalled by Charles's curious choice of priorities. WHAT KIND OF A DAD ARE YOU? shrieked a headline in the Sun. Jean Rook in the Daily Express wondered, "What sort of father of an eight-year-old boy, nearly brained by a golf club, leaves the hospital before knowing the outcome for a night at the opera?" end quote.

Therefore the one who sits on the European Union chair marked with the number 666 will be Prince Charles or William or could well be William. We will find out soon enough.

Off course the Rothschild's (second beast) will be exercising the real power behind the scene. It is the Second beast who has the power this is proven with a Scripture.

Revelation 13

11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; (Germany (Rothschilds)/France (EU) Askenazi) **and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.** Jacob & cousin Evelyn as at 19th October 2015

(arrogant) 12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him,(financial control) and causeth the

earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. (Prince William) Queen has died or stepped down (Charles is King or Died). (Therefore William is to become the Prince of Wales). However as noted earlier it could be Prince Harry and God here was talking generally of the beast "The Prince of Wales.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, (Second Beast controls the armed forces)

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; (i.e. Put his insignia on Israel's Flag.) **saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image**

to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Micro-chip or mark)

(Prince William is the person the Rothschild's control him (first beast whose wound is healed) and as (Rothschild's have done for 3 centuries control British currency a modern maximum is said to be of the *Rothschild's give me control of a countries currency and I care not who makes the rules.*)

It cannot be proven this was a Rothschild Maximum however it fits the bill fairly well. Rothschild's control currencies and central bank's.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, (money, currency and controlling central banks and therefore have the power) that the image of the beast should both speak, (Automated Speech Recognition) and cause that as many as

would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. (Take it or not you will comply or you will die).

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: *(The mark is a sign of worship or initiation). (No right hand means put it in your fore-head that why God cannot put his mark on your forehead naturally speaking)* **Revelation 22 v 4 KJV And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.**

Therefore this is a test comply and immediately you are on the side of the Devil (alive) and you will die forever later (just like Adam and Eve) or do not comply and you will die straight away or very soon but God will raise you up and you

will life forever! ¹⁰³I choose this one
which will you choose?¹⁰⁴

***17 And that no man might buy or sell,
save he that had the mark, or the name of
the beast, or the number of his name.***

(maybe owning Gold & Silver will not
help anyway).

***18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath
understanding count the number of the
beast: for it is the number of a man; and
his number is Six hundred threescore
and six.***

Antshillvania I was involved in a
Antshillvania musical production in
Whyalla South Australia, I was in the
Sound box offcourse there is no way I was
going to sing and those organising agreed.

¹⁰³ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LnfXrWKxo70>

¹⁰⁴ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ants'hillvania>

It was a lot of fun and work,¹⁰⁵ the
Costumes were great a lot better than the
video. These children do a great job.
Because we were old mostly adults we
could enthused the pun's more.

I favourite is pun from the musical is:

You win or lose by the way you chose!

First said @ point (9.35) on the youtube
video

That is why I asked you the question.

Do you chose life now and die forever

or will you choose life forever and maybe
die early?

You win or lose by the way you chose!

¹⁰⁵ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LnfXrWKxo70>

Chapter 15 – The Martyrs

Revelation 17 v 5 And on her forehead was written a name of mystery: “Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations.”

6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus.

Seems to me two types of people here
Saints and Martyrs.

Dictionary meaning for Saints.

British Dictionary definitions for saints
saint (seɪnt, (unstressed)

seɪnt)—n

1. A person who after death is formally recognized by

a Christian Church, esp the Roman Catholic Church, as having attained, through holy deeds or behaviour, a specially exalted place in heaven and the right to veneration

2. a person of exceptional holiness or goodness

3. (plural) Bible the collective body of those who are

righteous in God's sight There are so many murders then war's and battles' that no one person can trace them all and for the reason they were murdered.

Due to the Bank of England and many other central banks funding wars and conflicts saints and martyrs are everywhere.

How Many People are Murdered Each Year?

How many people that are murdered in the world every year is not clear. The last count was in the year 2000 and the about is about 520,000 murders in the world each year.

The Unites States was number 24 on the list. There is approximately 16,500 murders in the U.S. each year.

They (Governments) do not count them each year I think, because the number is growing and of the secret societies are increasing the number of people killed each year.

If you take a look at the Georgia Goldstones you can see in 12 languages the Secret Societies are planning a mass

curl of people from 7.3 billion as of June 2014 to only 500,000,000 million (Five Hundred million) by 2021.

I think its 2021 because 2021 is 1260 days after the 23rd of September 2017. See Revelation 12. Or my website revampyourmind.com and book *The New World Order and The Woman in Heaven gives Birth*.

One thing for sure is they did not put those guide stones there just to look pretty!

There is a chapter in this book dedicated to these Goldstones further on.

Martyrs

British Dictionary definitions for martyrs
martyr (ˈmɑːtə)—n

1. a person who suffers death rather than renounce his religious beliefs 2. a person who suffers greatly or dies for a cause, belief,

Saints seems to mean a group of people and Martyrs are individual people.

There have been many over the years a list of a few are here <http://www.scionofzion.com/mcr.htm>

Or you can read the Fox's book of Martyrs. To me the people who went through what they did in the face of crippling procedures and then death by burning is incredible.

For modern day martyrs it is not hard to find some and from unexpected areas or disciplines.

Astronomy

<http://youtu.be/xAcNssKydco>

<http://youtu.be/LTUCcnfnWVg>

Bankers

<http://youtu.be/lyUiXgtHR8E>

<http://youtu.be/cCgwVIwuCGI>

The list keeps growing Including Politian's who either know too much, or try to stop the beast and second beast.

Since doing all this research I feel it would have been better to stay in a small town and not try to discover the secret of the Financial Markets.

Being at the top of your field and knowing too much or just being a danger (even if you are unaware) to those who whom you are a danger too, have you killed off or silence you by threats to your families.

If they kill me off you will know why. I should have stayed under that radar.... But I suppose with less than 7 years to Armageddon it does not matter. In the next chapter we unveil the Cup that the Harlot was holding.

Chapter 16 - The Harlot's Cup

¹⁰⁶The Royal Cup

Made Circa Paris, France, about AD 1370-80



¹⁰⁶ <http://revampyourmind.com/mystery-babylon/harlots-cup-revelation-17v4/>

16.0 Picture The Royal Cup

Note: Black Phoenix.

16.1 Picture The Royal Cup Phoenix



More pictures of the cup on or in the secure site as mentioned in the introduction.

This cup is made of solid gold and lavishly decorated with translucent enamels. The scenes shown on it relate to the life and miracles of St Agnes.

Agnes was imprisoned in a brothel as punishment for re-fusing to marry Procopius, son of the prefect Sempronius, in the time of the Emperor Constantine (reigned AD 306-337). She subsequently restored Procopius to life when he was strangled by a demon.

Although he was repentant, Agnes was not spared her fate, and was condemned to burn. However, the flames had no effect on her, and she had to be killed with a spear/sword. The cover of the cup is devoted to this section of the story, with each scene explained by a Latin inscription.

The bowl shows St Agnes' burial, the martyrdom of her sister Erementiana by stoning (St Agnes appears at the scene with three virgin martyrs carrying palms), and the healing of Princess Constantia of leprosy. The foot of the cup is decorated with the symbols of the Evangelists; the interior of the bowl and cover contain enamels of St Agnes receiving instruction, and God in Majesty.

That's the official story however take a closer look at the bottom of the cup in 16.0. I see two beasts one has lion legs another had the bears feet. On the top of the cup is a beast presumably the martyrdom of her sister Erementiana.

Now let's bring the description from Rev 13 here and re-examine. "*And the beast that I saw was like a leopard; its feet were*

like a bear's, and its mouth was like a lion's mouth."

That description matches the bottom of the cup perfectly.

Chapter 17 description.

3 And he (Great Angel) carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness, and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast (notice the cup was made first and there-fore sits on the base that was made later according to his-tory, therefore the scarlet woman is sitting on the beast) that was full of blasphemous names, and it had seven heads and ten horns.

4 The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and jewels and pearls, (see CUP) holding in her hand a golden cup full of abominations

and the impurities of her sexual immorality.

5 And on her forehead was written a name of mystery: "Babylon the great, mother of prostitutes and of earth's abominations."

It took me a long time to work this out and I believe I am the only one who has done it so far and that is; what are the abominations on her forehead. Remember we are talking about a Bank and what does a bank do?

The Bank sells **Financial Products**, these vary from bank to bank and department to department in each bank. The products all have titles and where are the titles placed? In the Head (header) section on the cover of each product. Following are some of the titles of abominations.

Collateral Debt Obligation

Derivatives

Options Futures

Loans

Mortgages

Warrants

Bonds and so on;

The question is why are these abominations? That is quite easy really and it is because they have no foundational value.

They are something made out of nothing and loaned to Governments and Kings & Queens and rulers of this world charging interest on which they the Banks and money lenders have no security against. They charge you interest and fees on loans

which cost them nothing or almost nothing to loan to you. For example let's say you take out 500,000 loan, The Banks securitisation on that is around 5% 25,000 they must hold \$25,000 on the value of the loan. They charge you up to \$10,000 to set the loan up, now you owe 510,000 but you pay the 10,000, so you owe 500,000 but to the bank you have reduced the cost to \$15,000 over the course of a few months you have paid off 15,000 in interest and bingo any more than that the bank has won.

The above is a simple view point of what goes on. Then the bank will sell a batch of these loans to a fund manager and bingo they have their money bank and more and go and do it again and again and again. Hence why banks are so profitable, its money for nothing almost!

6 And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. When I saw her, I marvelled greatly.

(St Agnes and all those that are Christians past, present and future). Notice it is the Martyrs of Jesus and not a religious sect like the Roman Catholic Church for example).

Now we move on to chapter 18's description.

16 "Alas, alas, for the great city that was clothed in fine linen, in purple and scarlet adorned with gold, with jewels, and with pearls! All on the cup!

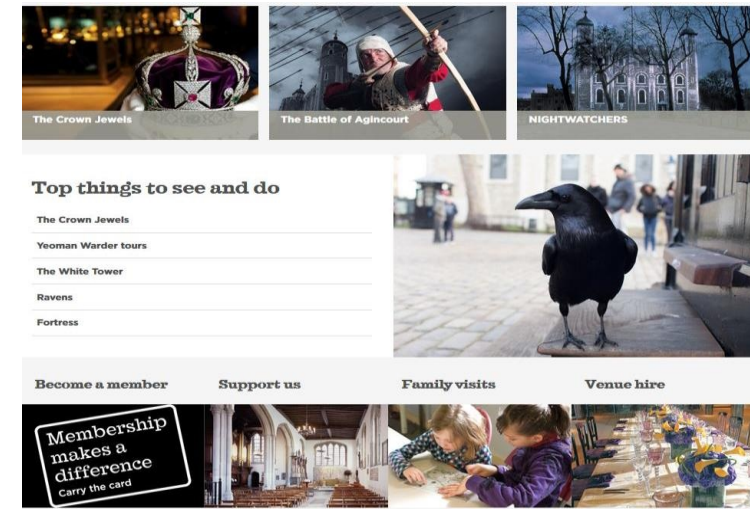
¹⁰⁷Tower of London Website

¹⁰⁷ <http://www.hrp.org.uk/TowerOfLondon/>

I just had to put this in here. When Noah sent the first bird out to find dry land he sent a raven, which did not return. The reason it did not return was because raven's eat and rest on anything like dead bodies for example. And on the Tower of London webpage, remember London is Babylon the Great, of earth abominations, there is a raven!

Now a phoenix is not real so it is also an abomination and is on the Harlots Cup.

16.2 Tower of London Web Page



God is so funny at times, He gets down to the finest of details and reveals who and what people fruits are, so that you may know them by their fruits – in this case the fruit is seeing the raven. Ravens are forbidden to be eaten in the Old Testament because they eat everything and therefore by eating forbidden things our bodies do not perform as they could. There are many Ravens in the tower on Google images.

Back to this scripture- Revelation 13 v 16
KJV

16 “Alas, alas, for the great city that was clothed in fine linen, in purple and scarlet adorned with gold, with jewels, and with pearls!

The cup was given formally to Charles VI of France (reigned 1380-1422) by Jean Duc de Berry (1340-1416) on the occasion of his visit to Tourraine in 1391.

However, it is unlikely that it was made for this occasion since the two men had been on bad terms, and the meeting was something of a reconciliation. It is possible that the Duc de Berry had the cup made for his brother Charles V (who was born on St Agnes' day, 21 January). Charles died in 1381 before it was completed, and so it was given to Charles VI when he and his uncle met.

The cup later came into the hands of John, Duke of Bed-ford (1391-1447). It is then mentioned in various royal accounts of the Tudors. Two extra bands have been inserted in the stem of the cup, the first of which is decorated with enamelled Tudor roses dating to the period of Henry VIII (reigned 1509-47). The second carries an inscription which relates to the peace between James I of England (reigned 1603-25) and Philip III of Spain (reigned 1598-1621), in 1604.

At this point the cup left England and remained some where unknown in Spain, until 1883 when it was offered for sale on the Paris market by a convent in Burgos. It was bought by Baron Pichon, who subsequently sold it to a Bond Street dealer in London where Augustus Wollaston Franks purchased it for £8,000.

The cup was acquired by the British Museum in 1892 through a combination of public subscription and Franks' own contribution.

Investigating the Cup

Investigation of the 'rouge clair' glass on the Royal Gold Cup

The Royal Gold Cup is unique in many ways, and is a particularly fine example of medieval enamelling on gold, including use of the transparent red enamel, sometimes known as 'rouge clair' or 'ruby glass'. This colour was so highly regarded at the time that it was considered worthy of mention in medieval inventories.

The cup itself dates to 1370–1380 while the stem seems to be a later Tudor addition. It is one of the rare survivors of the Commonwealth period in British

history (1649–1660) when so many gold objects were melted down. It is also the product of a very high standard of craftsmanship and a superb example of bassetaille enamelling.

A scientific study of the transparent red enamel was carried out to establish how it was coloured. Ruby glass is coloured by metallic nano-particles (one millionth of a millimetre) of copper, silver or gold.

While the earliest ruby glasses are found in the Roman period (the Lycurgus cup in the British Museum is one of the most famous examples and is a gold ruby glass), the knowledge of gold ruby glass appears to have been lost and only rediscovered in the late seventeenth century by the German alchemist Kunkel.

The first copper ruby glasses were produced during medieval times and used

for red stained-glass, but the knowledge of how to make this red glass was lost by the eighteenth century.

Detail

Ruby glass is difficult to use as an enamel. It has to be melted to apply it to metal, which can change the size and distribution of the small metallic particles, spoiling the colour of the glass.

It can change either to an opaque liverish colour or to black. The sixteenth century goldsmith Benvenuto Cellini found it was impossible to enamel red onto silver or copper, though it could be done on gold.

The Royal Gold cup has large areas of brilliant red enamel. Examination in a scanning electron microscope of tiny fragments of this transparent red enamel

from the cup and its stem confirmed that both are copper ruby glass.

A few more pictures from inside the Tower of London.

16.3 Picture Four Horses Revelation in Marble



Four horses of Revelation? Made in marble.

Used with Permission¹⁰⁸

16.4 Picture Crown Jewels



16.5 Picture A man made Dragon

16 “Alas, alas, for the great city that was clothed in fine linen, in purple and scarlet adorned with gold, with jewels, and with pearls! (Scripture has been fulfilled)

¹⁰⁸ <http://www.pbase.com/maranda1935/image/66278305>

Used with Permission¹⁰⁹



Revelation chapter 17 v1

Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and said to me, “Come, I will show you the judgment of the great prostitute who is seated on many waters,

¹⁰⁹ <http://www.pbase.com/maranda1935/image/66278305>

2 with whom the kings of the earth have committed sexual immorality, and with the wine of whose sexual immorality the dwellers on earth have become drunk.

And I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of the martyrs of Jesus.

Scripture Fulfilled, See the Symbolic Dragon standing on Wine Drums.

God is Amazing, we have the Harlot, B of E sat on a dragon of empty wine drums and she was drunk.

I am sure if all the blood that B of E has financed it would be many probably tens of Thousands of wine drums and probably many more.

16.6 Dragon on Wine Drums



Chapter 17 – Bank Harlot Seated

Rev 17 v 3 And he carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness, and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast.

Well we know that the Woman is the Bank of England, people to this day say ‘the Old Lady’ in reference to the bank. Now she is sitting on the beast.

Bank of England (Harlot) sat on Crown Land (the first beast’s Land).

Originally, I thought this was going to be a long process, It turned out to be a quick one instead. Below is a satellite photo of London focusing in on the Temple of Mithras,

The site of the original Bank of England and to my astonishment, there was a building belonging to the Rothschild

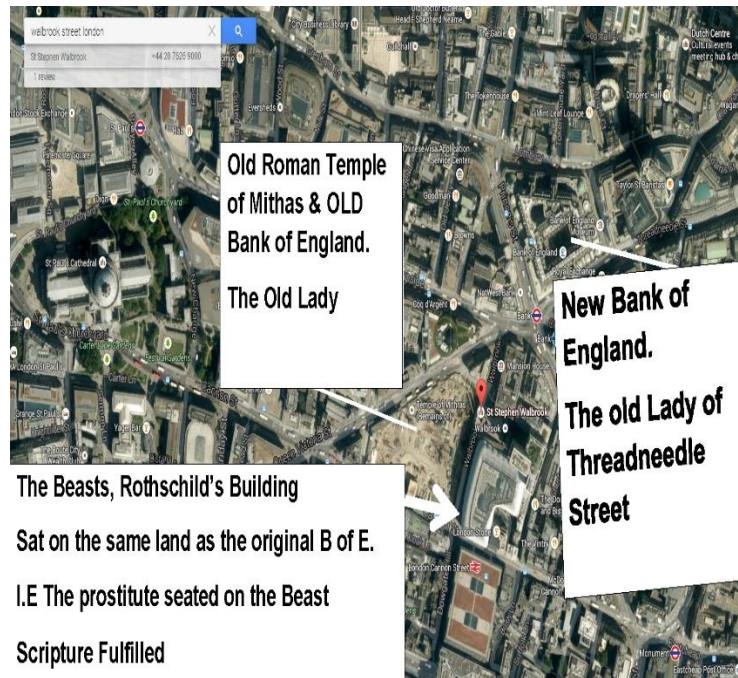
family on the same block that the Old Lady the Bank of England and the Temple of Mithras were on.

Therefore, the Prostitute, the Harlot the Bank of England is and was seated on the first beast being Prince of Wales and also on the 2nd Beast the Rothschild beast – Sitting on the same block of land just across the street. Amazing

The second beast God is saying is the Rothschild financial dynasty.

This proves what the scripture was saying in Rev 17 v 3.

17.0 Picture Photo of London



It was first and is sat on Crown Land – The first Beast. After invading England, land-hungry Normans started pushing into the relatively weak Welsh Marches, setting up a number of lordships in the eastern part of the country and the border areas.

In response, the usually fractious Welsh, who still retained control of the north and west of Wales, started to unite around leaders such as Owain Gwynedd's grandson Llywelyn the Great (1173–1240), who is known to have described himself as "prince of all North Wales".

Llywelyn wrestled concessions out of the Magna Carta in 1215 and received the fealty of other Welsh lords in 1216 at the council at Aberdovey, becoming the first Prince of Wales.

Of course he held the title as an independent tile and therefore did not qualify as one of the Heads of the Beast.

It was Edward of Woodstock, the Black Prince became the Prince of Wales on the 12th May 1342, while being heir apparent of Edward III.

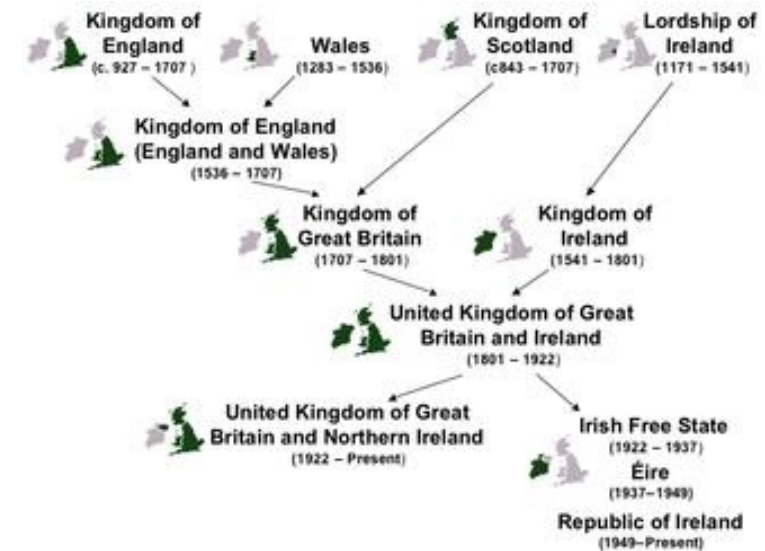
With Richard of York the Prince of Wales we find titles for Ireland and Scotland.

These were:

Lord Protector of England, Duke of Cornwall, Earl of Chester (all disputed with Edward of Westminster); Duke of York, Earl of Ulster (Ireland), Earl of March (Scotland), Earl of Cambridge, feudal Lord of Clare and Baron Mortimer of Wigmore.

This of course ties in Scotland as well as Scotland is part of Great Britain below is illustration of this and time line.

17.1 Chart - England formed over time



Moving on we tied Scotland and part of Ireland in to the Kingdom of Great Britain, we take a look at the Scottish coat of Arms and see what that can tell us.

17.2 Coat of Arms Scotland



On the coat of arms above we have eight beasts and the top one being a red Lion. We also the one little horn – Unicorn. Red Dragon Prince of Wales at the top of the coat of arms in scripture “top of the mountain”

At the bottom of the arms we see the 6 pointed star. The “IN DEFENS” Means - In Defence

¹¹⁰Nemo me impune lacesit is the Latin motto of the Or-der of the Thistle and of three Scottish regiments of the British Army.

¹¹¹Thistle is the common name of a group of flowering plants characterised by leaves with sharp prickles on the margins, mostly in the family

It is also alternatively translated into English as No one can harm me unpunished. Like the thistle, anyone trying to cut it gets a handful of painful barbs.

¹¹⁰ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nemo_me_impune_lacesit

¹¹¹ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thistle>

The motto of the Order of the Thistle (Nemo me impune lacessit) should not be confused with the motto of the Royal arms (In Defens), which appears on an escroll above the crest in the tradition of Scottish heraldry.

(In Defens being an abbreviated form of the full motto In My Defens God Me Defend).

In two ways God had fulfilled his scriptoria prophecies of Revelation

Chapter 18 – The Ten Horns

Club of Rome¹¹²

The world has been divided into ten sections. 10 Kingdoms without a King. Scripture fulfilled on the 17th of September 1973 which is 44 years and six days before on the 23rd of September 2017.

18.0 Picture Club of Rome

¹¹² Google search Club of Rome



In the book titled “The limits to growth” A report for the Club of Rome’s project on the predicament of mankind shows a graph of what would potentially happen to the population of the Earth if no limits were introduced to curb the population growth and exhaust resources until

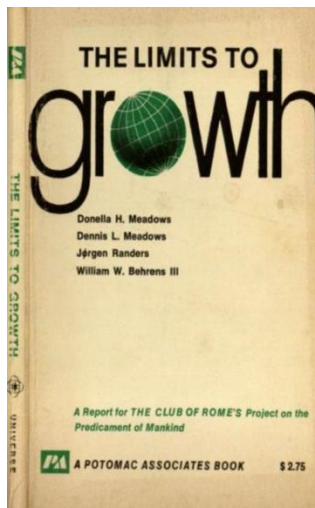
the year 2000. And I quote “¹¹³The most probable result of that decision, as we have tried to show here, will be an uncontrollable decrease in population and capital” end quote.

Just a few years later China introduced birth control on the 25th September 1980. The policy was created after Chairman Mao launched a campaign to encourage families to have more children, leading to birth rates of over 4 children per family. At the same time, there was a food shortage that resulted in part from Mao’s failed economic planning of the Great Leap Forward, during which 30 million Chinese died of man-made famine.

¹¹³ Page 169 Chapter: The state of global equilibrium
Figure 48 World model with stabilizing policies introduced in the year 2000. PA Potomac Associates Book Donella H. Meadows
Dennis L. Meadows, Jorgen Randers & William W. Behrens III
Published 1972 Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 73-187907 ISBN 0-87663-165-

Take note of the Logo a modified version will be referenced latter in this book. .

18.1 Picture an report book cover to the Club of Rome



¹¹⁴Up until that date, the government had campaigned locally and nationally for voluntary birth control and discouraged excess reproduction.

Even though the birth rate had dropped below 3 children per family by 1980, a new regime of Chinese leaders believed that forcibly restricting could lead to greater economic prosperity. As a result, a coercive policy was born that would impact the most intimate aspect of every Chinese citizen's life - their family.

The One-Child Policy restricts the majority of Chinese families to one child each. The consequences of having a child without a birth permit vary by province; with fines reaching as high as several times the average annual in-come (7 Years

¹¹⁴ <http://www.allgirlsallowed.org/one-child-policy>

average pay, i.e. if your poor that is a fortune that may never be paid). The policy was originally introduced as a temporary measure that would only be in place for 20 to 30 years, but it continues to this day.

To enforce the One-Child Policy, the Chinese government uses a quota reward system for Planning Officials who carry out the birth control policies. If they do not meet these quotas, they are either punished or lose the opportunity to earn promotions. (Plenty incentive to enforce it.)

In 1984 the policy was slightly relaxed, with rural families and other demographic groups able to receive permits for a second child. But those new exemptions varied dramatically from province to province, and no longer applied if rural families migrated to urban centres. The policy

continues to be a major concern for parents who are at the mercy of local officials to approve their eligibility for exemptions.

The Chinese government boasts that the One-Child Policy has prevented over 400 million births, and announced in March 2013 that over the last four decades, they have aborted 336 million children, performed 196 million surgical sterilizations, and inserted 403 million IUD's (intrauterine devices). The loss of life and imposition on the rights of mothers is staggering.

A growing demographic crisis is emerging in China as the population ages, leaving a smaller workforce to care for a massive number of elderly citizens. Some call this the "4-2-1" problem because multiple generations have grown up as only-

children: now, 1 child is often tasked with caring for 2 parents and 4 grandparents. Chinese scholars have pointed to the demographic situation as a major concern in calling for the government to change the One-Child Policy.

The policy also draws criticism because of its brutal enforcement—officials meet quotas by compelling pregnant women to undergo abortions, often under threat of job loss, colossal fines, and even personal harm. Women who still refuse such coerced abortions have been arrested and restrained for forced abortions. End quote.

China's problems are more or less exactly what the report to the Club of Rome showed and explained.

The humans have a problem limited resources and an exponential growth in population. The Club of Rome and other

heads of organizations revealed in this book “The New World Order & Woman In heaven gives Birth” need too in their minds and ways of thinking, reduce the population on the earth and only have enough humans alive in an equal balance of birth and death rates to maintain the state of Global Equilibrium.

As the example above in China for the last 34 years a lot of hurt and pain is caused physically, mentally and socially and on the descendants financially.

The interesting thing to a Christian is “mankind” is trying to fix a problem that God already had worked out before he created the Earth and all its population of every part and living thing of His creation including Humans. As the quote above states loss of life and imposition on the

rights of mothers is staggering and that is just the mothers!

The Club of Rome’s birth as previously stated was the 17th of September 1973 which is 44 years and six days before on the 23rd of September 2017. A little Cycle Analysis here which will be explained further in this book. I will now show you that 44 years and six days is almost 180 degrees using the sidereal cycle of Saturn. 180 degrees is a strong point in Time and Space and 180 degrees shows it is in opposition.

In Roman mythology, the Planet Saturn is the god of agriculture. “Resources” (Club of Rome) The associated Greek god, Cronus, was the son of Uranus and Gaia and the father of Zeus (Jupiter).

18.2 Table 180 Degree Movement of Saturn 23/September/2017

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
0	Saturn	87°37'13.600"	9/17/1973	0	0
1	Saturn	267°37'13.600"	4/27/1988	7	15.23
2	Saturn	87°37'13.600"	2/9/2003	23	17
3	Saturn	267°37'13.600"	9/27/2017	0	27.83
4	Saturn	87°37'13.600"	7/15/2032	15	57.16
5	Saturn	267°37'13.600"	2/20/2047	7	13.1
6	Saturn	87°37'13.600"	12/7/2061	6	49.3

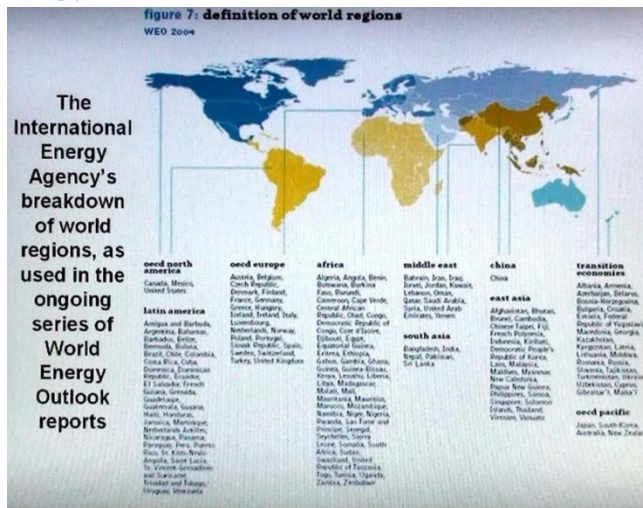
God is really saying that this “thing” being born on the weekend of the 23-24th September 2017 is against Him.

The mythology and cycle of 180 degrees in opposition in Time and Space shows that the adaptive model of the Global World system / Order (New World Order) is against what God would want. It is not only what God does not want it is moving in the opposite direction.

Ten Energy Agencies

Another view the world broken into 10 energy area's by the World Trade Organization and recognised by the United Nations.

18.4 Picture the world regions by Energy



Interestingly Rothschild's control the Majority of Uranium.

¹¹⁵There is a very powerful international hidden nuclear alliance. Nuclear power and uranium supplies and prices are controlled globally by the Rothschild syndicate. This power and control was not at first obvious.

In a two volume series, "The Rothschild's," Japanese journalist Takashi Hirose exposed the well-concealed mechanisms for the Rothschild syndicate's control of nuclear power. A Rothschild serves as the business manager for the Queen of England, who privately and secretly the Rothschild's owns massive interests in uranium holdings in Africa, Canada and Australia through Rio Tinto Mines.

¹¹⁵ <http://www.globalresearch.ca/from-hiroshima-to-iraq-61-years-of-uraniumwars/5949>

Hirose's charts of Rothschild intermarriages in his books reveal that the Rothschild syndicate has for centuries extensively intermarried with royal families and nobility globally. He also revealed that Princess Diana's mother was a Rothschild through intermarriages several generations back. It is easy to understand how the ruling elite and London Money Power have shared common interests and goals, since they mutually benefit by forming alliances. And they know elected officials are easy to bribe.

RIO TINTO – Uranium

However, Spain's mining operations there were inefficient, and the government itself was otherwise distracted by political and financial crises, leading the government to

sell the mines in 1873 at a price later determined to be well below actual value.

The purchasers of the mine were led by Hugh Matheson's, Matheson and Company, which ultimately formed a syndicate consisting of Deutsche Bank (56% ownership), Matheson (24%), and railway firm Clark, Punchard and Company (20%).

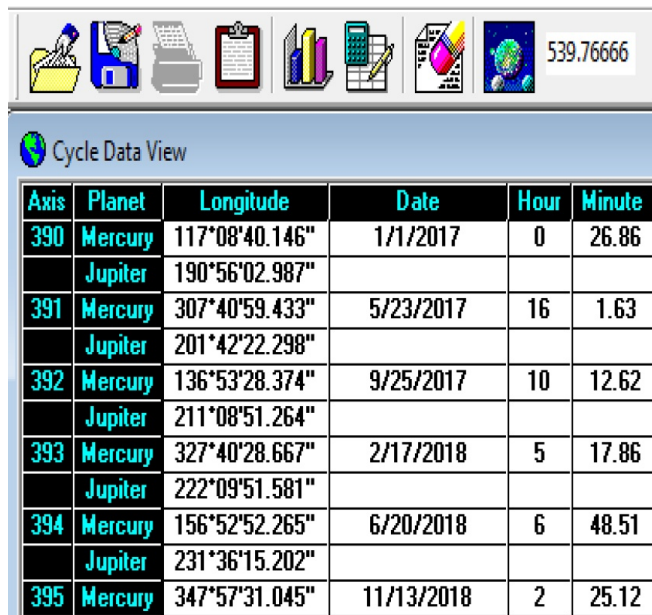
At an auction held by the Spanish government for sale of the mine on 14 February 1873, the group won with a bid GB£3,680,000 (ESP 92,800,000). The bid also specified that Spain permanently relinquish any right to claim royalties on the mine's production.

Following purchase of the mine, the syndicate launched the Rio Tinto Company, registering it on 29 March 1873.

At the end of the 1880s, control of the firm was passed to the Rothschild family, who greatly increased the scale of its mining operations.

Let's have a look at the cycle analysis, and see if they align against God

18.5 Table RIO Tinto



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
390	Mercury	117°08'40.146"	1/1/2017	0	26.86
	Jupiter	190°56'02.987"			
391	Mercury	307°40'59.433"	5/23/2017	16	1.63
	Jupiter	201°42'22.298"			
392	Mercury	136°53'28.374"	9/25/2017	10	12.62
	Jupiter	211°08'51.264"			
393	Mercury	327°40'28.667"	2/17/2018	5	17.86
	Jupiter	222°09'51.581"			
394	Mercury	156°52'52.265"	6/20/2018	6	48.51
	Jupiter	231°36'15.202"			
395	Mercury	347°57'31.045"	11/13/2018	2	25.12

Yep against what God wanted coming in on the 25/09/2017. 180 degrees or close to it against and moving away from God.

¹¹⁶The Balfour Declaration justified the brutal seizure of Palestinian lands for the post-WWII establishment of Israel.

Israel would serve, not as some high-minded “Jewish homeland”, but as lynchpin in Rothschild/Eight Families control over the world’s oil supply.

Baron Edmond de Rothschild built the first oil pipeline from the Red Sea to the Mediterranean to bring BP Iranian oil to Israel. He founded Israeli General Bank and Paz Oil and is considered the father of modern Israel.

The Rothschild's are the planet's wealthiest clan, worth an estimated \$100 trillion. They control Royal Dutch/Shell, BP, Anglo-American, BHP Billiton, Rio Tinto, Bank of America and scores of other global corporations and banks.

They are the largest shareholders in the Bank of England, the Federal Reserve and most every private central bank in the world. They needed a footprint in the Middle East to protect their new oil concessions, which they procured through Four Horsemen fronts like the Iranian Consortium, Iraqi Petroleum Company and Saudi ARAMCO.

The Brothers / Cousins Rothschild

Rothschild's Shell and BP formed these cartels with the Rockefeller half of the Four Horsemen- Exxon Mobil and Chevron Texaco. This new alliance

required a "special relationship" between Great Britain and the US, which still exists today.

Rothschild and other wealthy European shareholders could now utilize the United States military as a Hessianized mercenary force, deployed to protect their oil interests and paid for by US taxpayers.

Israel would serve the same purpose in closer proximity to the oilfields. The Israeli Mossad is less a national intelligence agency than it is a Rothschild/Rockefeller family security force.

The Rothschild's exert political control through the secretive Business Roundtable, which they created in 1909 with the help of Lord Alfred Milner and Cecil Rhodes- whose Rhodes Scholarship is granted by Cambridge University, out of

which oil industry propagandist Cambridge Energy Research Associates operates. Rhodes founded De Beers and Standard Chartered Bank.

The Roundtable takes its name from the legendary knight King Arthur, whose tale of the Holy Grail is synonymous with the Illuminati notion that the Eight Families possess Sangreal or holy blood - a justification for their lording over the people and resources of the planet.

According to former British Intelligence officer John Coleman, who wrote Committee of 300, “Round Tabler’s armed with immense wealth from gold, diamond and drug monopolies fanned out throughout the world to take control of fiscal and monetary policies and political leadership in all countries where they operated.”

¹¹⁷The horrific Holocaust that ensued assured sympathy for the already planned state of Israel. Towards the end of WWII, the murderous Haganah and Stern Gangs were deployed by the Rothschild bankers to terrorize Palestinians and steal their land. Jews who escaped Hitler’s gas chambers were those of means who bought into Zionism.

For a fee of \$1,000 – lots of money at that time – these right-wingers bought passage to Israel and escaped the fate of the poor Jews, Serbs, communists and gypsies. The whole affair was a massive eugenics project. It had more to do with culling the herd along class lines, than it did with ethnicity or religion.

¹¹⁷ <http://thearrowsoftruth.com/tag/bhp-billiton/>

¹¹⁸The key to this historic puzzle is to understand that the Rothschild Rockefellers and great international bankers supported both the rise of the Nazis and the creation of Israel. None of this has anything to do with religion. It has everything to do with oil, arms, drugs, money and power.

The Rothschild's say they are Jewish. The Rockefellers claim to be Christian. These are irrelevant smokescreens. Any demagogue - who blames injustice a religion or race of people - is sadly misinformed. Through-out history the Illuminati Satanists have sacrificed people of all race and religion to further their agenda of total planetary control.

¹¹⁸ <http://youtu.be/Sc1NxfmtOTc>

Therefore the Rothschild's control most if not all the uranium in the world enabling them to call down fire from heaven. – Nuclear Bombs and missiles and the rod of god weapon in space.

There is a committee of 300 people mostly leaders of the world today. The power behind the Committee of 300 is the Anglo-Jewish cousinhood that dominates the financial and political systems of the world.

This cousinhood includes the Rothschild, Rockefeller, Oppenheimer, Goldsmid, Mocatta, Montefiore, Sassoon, Warburg, Samuel, Kadoorie, Franklin, Worms, Stern and Cohen families.

These families hold monopolies over the worldwide banking system, the oil and gas industry and the metals and mining industry.

Through this domination of the financial markets, they pull the strings of every government in the world. They also control the illegal drugs trade, human trafficking and illegal arms trafficking causing continuous pain and suffering worldwide.

18.6 Coat of Arms Committee of 300



Not real nice looking!

Translated these worlds mean “dominates our heads” Jacob Rothschild is a member

Back to the rate setters. The Interest rate setters. Hungary is reducing its rate setters from 10 to 7. I included the Club of Rome information as there is or could be a double answer to SPACE & TIME passing.

I.e. Club of Rome fulfilled the scripture of the 10 heads 44 years ago, but closer to the return of Jesus returning we see the fulfilment of the scripture 10 horns reducing to 7 and replaced with another with human eyes. Therefore just as the Bank of England sat on Two beasts “Crown Land and on the same borough and therefore it may be that the 10 horns scripture is fulfilled twice.

Chapter 19 Analysis

Pentagram Cycle Analysis.

In this chapter we see how a pentagram is “made” if you will and how we can use the pentagrams to predict future time points that are strong points in Space and Time. Good and not so good things happen at these strong points in time and space, SPACETIME.

Some people don't like the Pentagram because of its way it is used by the opposition the devils dark side of things. Pastors' & People have commented when I use and then they put a 5 point Star for decorations at Christmas not realising it is a pentagram!

Also when people complain or just comment on it, I ask them to take off their

5 spoked wheels on their car, off course they object, and I say you see its (the pentagram) is just a tool, and should only be used as such.

We will then go back in time using the Pentagram cycle to view history from the death of Christ.

The five points of the pentagram are separated 72° (degrees) around the centre.

Equally important is that 144, or the Square of Twelve, define points on the same isosceles triangle composing of the triple triangles which are located at,

0o - 144o - 216o

72o - 216o - 288o

0o - 144o - 288o

Degrees.

The Drawings 13, 13.1, 13.2 and 13.3 have been reconstructed & referenced from Bradley Cowan's Pentagonal Time Cycle Theory page 115¹¹⁹

Be prepared though it is a steep learning curve if you buy his books!

Figure 19.0 is shows how the Golden Ratio is illustrated within special dimensions of Spirals triangles and rectangles and is the initial start of building a pentagram.

19.0 Golden Ratio explained

¹¹⁹ <http://www.cycle-trader.com/order.htm>

Teacher's Curriculum Guide: Golden Triangle

Introductory Information about the Golden Ratio

for Fibonacci numbers F

$$F_i = \frac{\phi^i - \phi^{-i}}{\sqrt{5}}$$

where $\phi = \frac{1 + \sqrt{5}}{2}$

$\phi^n = F_n \phi + F_{n-1}$

$$\phi^n = \frac{F_n}{\phi} + F_{n-1}$$

$$\phi^n = \phi^{n-1} + \phi^{n-2}$$

sin $(\frac{\pi}{2} - i \ln \phi) = \frac{\sqrt{5}}{2}$

sin $(i \ln \phi) = \frac{1}{2}$

$\phi^2 = 1 + \phi$

$$\phi = \frac{1 + \sqrt{5}}{2}$$

$\phi^2 = \phi^{n-1} + \phi^{n-2}$

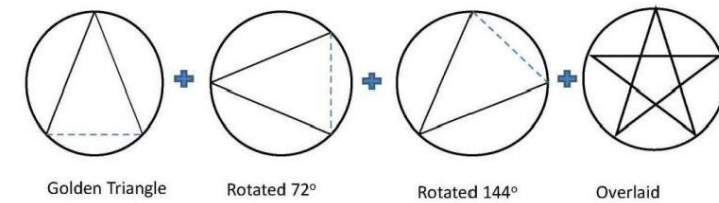
$\phi = 1 + \frac{1}{\phi}$, $\phi = 1 + \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{\phi}}$

$\phi = 1 + \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{\phi}}}$ $\Rightarrow \phi = 1 + \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{\phi}}$

$\phi \approx 1.618$

The Golden Ratio in a Spiral and Triangle

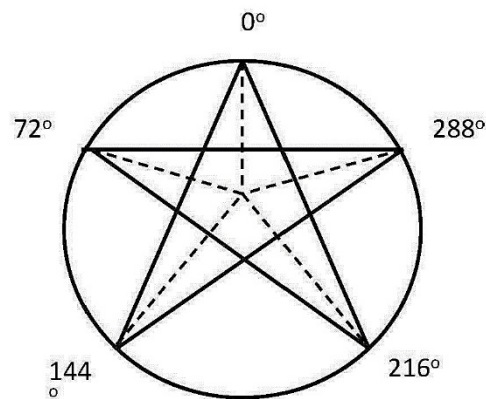
19.1 Drawing making a pentagram



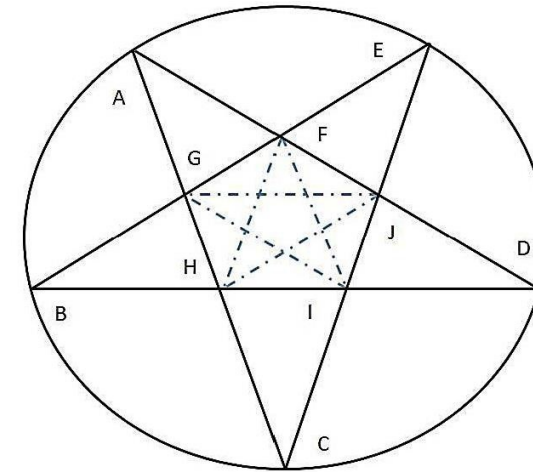
Drawing 19.2 72 Degrees separate the five pentagram points.

¹²⁰ bookbuilder.cast.org

19.2 Drawing Pentagram



19.3 Drawing Minor and Great Pentagram



Let us start with the date that Jesus died which mathematically aligns with the Revelation 12 verse one and two.

And a great sign (wonder)—[warning of future events of ominous significance] appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and with a crown like garland (tiara) of twelve stars on her head.

2 She was pregnant and she cried out in her birth pangs, in the anguish of her delivery. AMP

Having found that the time and date that scripture is fulfilled which is at 7:36AM Israeli time on the 23rd of September 2017. This is the birth of the Antichrist – Mark of the Beast. Therefore knowing that God is against that then he is in opposition to it. This on a compass is 180 degrees

Many scholars believe that Jesus died on the 17th April 32AD at the third hour.

Bible tells us he died in the third hour being 3:00PM. If this were exact, I should be able to see that in Cycle Analysis. I put in the data and the results were 7:28AM on the 23rd of September 2017. I could not believe it. Measuring within a 60th of one degree Jesus was opposing this day

i.e. He was at 180 degrees against this date.

Let me explain the data. I used Jupiter which is the 666 (671-5) clock on a Synodic viewed from the sun with Mercury being the second planet.

Now the degrees of movement at 180 degrees are a few thousand revolutions by mercury because mercury travels around the Sun every 88 days. The standard process in Astronomy as stated previously when a planet goes round the Sun more than one you drop of 360 degrees and you're left with say 40 degrees if the movement was 400 degrees in total.

Therefore if I use 360 degrees 18 times plus 180 degrees I come to a figure of 3420 degrees. Add on 0.5053. Degrees for the alignment.

Take away the 18 times 360 degrees we are left 180 degrees and 30 minutes and 19 seconds.

19.4 Table Start of cycles

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Avg
0	Mercury	259°22'21.382"	4/10/32	16	60	155°18'39.482"
	Jupiter	34°44'09.281"				
1	Mercury	148°32'52.597"	8/17/34	21	32.45	25°11'39.598"
	Jupiter	123°21'12.999"				
2	Mercury	34°44'09.281"	12/7/36	15	46.88	154°18'01.322"
	Jupiter	189°02'10.603"				
3	Mercury	283°29'59.068"	4/13/39	7	38.06	26°12'17.758"
	Jupiter	257°17'41.310"				
4	Mercury	178°11'24.957"	8/4/41	4	45.29	153°17'23.162"

The top row starts with 04/10/0032 and 16 hours and 60 minutes Greenwich time which is 3:pm Jerusalem time.

The next table shows using the 180 degrees method that the angel of Opposition by Jesus is 180 degrees.

19.5a Table End of cycles

844	Mercury	62°41'30.558"	9/24/2003	23	17.83
	Jupiter	151°31'46.520"			
845	Mercury	308°14'23.326"	1/27/2006	7	52.34
	Jupiter	216°34'20.208"			
846	Mercury	195°16'04.648"	5/17/2008	23	1.87
	Jupiter	283°05'42.450"			
847	Mercury	91°15'21.919"	9/23/2010	14	21.16
	Jupiter	358°34'40.641"			
848	Mercury	349°45'06.852"	2/1/2013	6	16.3
	Jupiter	76°34'06.493"			
849	Mercury	239°56'01.373"	5/27/2015	10	45.42
	Jupiter	146°14'41.935"			
850	Mercury	125°10'52.951"	9/23/2017	7	28.93
	Jupiter	210°59'14.433"			
851	Mercury	13°19'31.014"	2/1/2020	6	28.77
	Jupiter	278°37'33.416"			
852	Mercury	268°06'17.554"	5/31/2022	17	30.03
	Jupiter	352°54'00.876"			
853	Mercury	165°30'57.431"	9/25/2024	8	10.36

19.6 Table End of cycles

844	Mercury	62°41'30.558"	9/24/2003	23	17.83
	Jupiter	151°31'46.520"			
845	Mercury	308°14'23.326"	1/27/2006	7	52.34
	Jupiter	216°34'20.208"			
846	Mercury	195°16'04.648"	5/17/2008	23	1.87
	Jupiter	283°05'42.450"			
847	Mercury	91°15'21.919"	9/23/2010	14	21.16
	Jupiter	358°34'40.641"			
848	Mercury	349°45'06.852"	2/1/2013	6	16.3
	Jupiter	76°34'06.493"			
849	Mercury	239°56'01.373"	5/27/2015	10	45.42
	Jupiter	146°14'41.935"			
850	Mercury	125°10'52.951"	9/23/2017	7	28.93
	Jupiter	210°59'14.433"			
851	Mercury	13°19'31.014"	2/1/2020	6	28.77
	Jupiter	278°37'33.416"			
852	Mercury	268°06'17.554"	5/31/2022	17	30.03
	Jupiter	352°54'00.876"			
853	Mercury	165°30'57.431"	9/25/2024	8	10.36

In the Left Red Ellipse you can see that the cycle lands on the 23rd of September 2017 and at 07 hours: 29 minutes.

Divide 3420 degrees by 180 = 19 times
(360 degrees times 6 = 3240) + 180 =
3420 + the adjustment of 0.5053 degrees.

Now the next figure is Total movement of
 $2907426.30/180 = 16152$. The Roman
Mathematician Fibonacci found the
mathematical of Phi or Golden Cycle.

It works like this:


0,01,1+1=2, 2+1=3, 3+2=5, 5+3=8
8+5=13,13+8=21 and so long, by adding
on the found number to the last one the
cycles will eventually bring you to 1.618
factor or very close to it and in this
example $2907429.18/180 = 16152$. Quite
close to 1.618.

This table is illustrating that everything
was aligned properly at the start of
creation and Jesus's death for us.

Key numbers from Jesus death to 7:36am
on the 23rd of September 2017 when the
mark of the best will come in i.e. Jupiter's
birth via Virgo (Woman in Heaven giving
birth) and is in verses 1&2 of Revelation
12. Will come true the mark of the beast
and now above is extra proof on the
subject.

For a straight 180 degree opposition to
Jesus dying at 3PM on the 28th July 32AD
we find that by using Mercury and Jupiter
- the opposition lands on the 23rd of
September 2017 at (1:00PM and 50
minutes and 4 seconds) or 13th Hour and
50 minutes and 40 seconds.

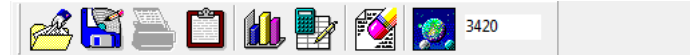
19.7 Table Start of cycles 180 degrees only



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Angle
0	Mercury	339°38'29.619"	7/28/32	15	0	84°19'15.879"
	Jupiter	63°57'45.498"				
1	Mercury	227°48'19.772"	11/23/34	4	51.26	95°40'44.121"

19.7a Table End of cycles 180 degree only

I think that is incredible, that using the 180 degree straight cycle analysis it lands on the day in focus at the 13th Hour 50th Minute (10 perfect Government times 5 for number of Grace) and 40 seconds. Number forty is time of trial.



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Angle
	Jupiter	76°37'04.958"				
849	Mercury	241°58'51.849"	5/28/2015	4	19.71	95°40'44.121"
	Jupiter	146°18'07.728"				
850	Mercury	126°41'10.839"	9/23/2017	13	50.4	84°19'15.879"
	Jupiter	211°00'26.718"				
851	Mercury	14°19'14.761"	2/1/2020	11	5.97	95°40'44.121"
	Jupiter	278°38'30.640"				
852	Mercury	268°35'42.955"	5/31/2022	21	44.33	84°19'15.879"
	Jupiter	352°54'58.834"				

19.8 Table End of cycles 180 degree only

Change (Previous Axis)	Change (From Start)	Calendar Days
3420°00'00.000"	2903580°00'00.000"	724213.55535
3420°00'00.000"	2907000°00'00.000"	725062.95167
3420°00'00.000"	2910420°00'00.000"	725923.83748
3420°00'00.000"	2913840°00'00.000"	726774.28079

As to which is the correct day of Jesus death I do not know. If I am correct then he may have died on the 28th of July 32AD. However it may have been the 8th July.

Now we need to confirm that the 28th July 32 AD maybe the correct date of death.

To do this we will use the number 144 which is said to be the HOLY Number of the Face of God.¹²¹

Also 144 is a number that is in the Holy Bible in book of Revelation. Chapters 7 and 14.

The above analysis have been constructed with Heliocentric view (as viewed from the Sun) the next analysis is constructed with Geo view (as viewed from the Earth).

I will use the Planet Pluto although mankind has said it no longer fulfils their definition of a Planet, but God made it for a reason. One of these reasons was to Square out Australia's weather pattern. Which I proved above and in my book

¹²¹ <http://www.ridingthebeast.com/numbers/nu144.php>

“The New World Order & the Woman in Heaven gives Birth”.

We will now see another reason God created the planet Pluto.

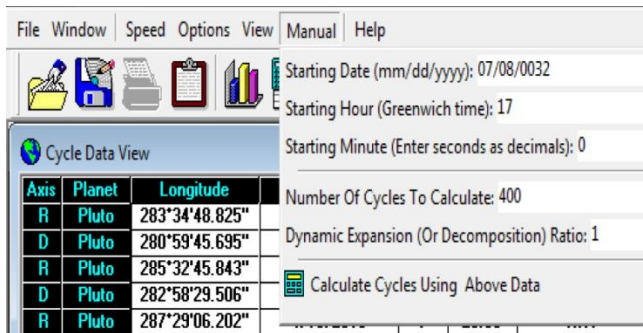
Now when I did this I somehow inputted 8th July 32 in-stead of 28th July 32. I do not know why, I can only guess the spirit lead me to the 8th July 32. I made an error on my inputs by 20 days but the error turned out correct! The table on the next page shows that using the number 144 as angle from the 8th July 32AD Pluto lands on the 28th of September 2017 Just 5 days after the Birth of 666 (671 weeks less 5) and lands on 27th April 2021 which is 13 days after the moon cycle previous proven MH370 which is the 14th April 2021.

Both number 5 and 13 are Fibonacci sequence numbers. 5 for Grace to square the number 5 out of the Pentagram of

(Satan worship) and 13 being an expansion and squaring out number (and used in Satan worship).

19.9 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 and April 2021

The whole table is on line in one piece and four pieces. There are pieces following as well.



19.10 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 and April 2021

Change (Previous Axis)	Change (From Start)	Calendar Days
33°02'26.644"	4°35'25.324" (Prev	723825.28359
30°27'23.514"	2°35'03.129" (Prev	723986.31738
35°00'23.662"	4°33'00.148" (Prev	724192.45534
32°26'07.325"	2°34'16.337" (Prev	724353.58251
36°56'44.021"	4°30'36.697" (Prev	724559.60206

19.11 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 and April 2021

D	Pluto	284°55'38.013"	9/26/2016	15	2.76	N/A
R	Pluto	289°32'54.068"	4/20/2017	12	49.66	N/A
D	Pluto	286°51'14.842"	9/28/2017	19	37.06	N/A
R	Pluto	291°17'14.331"	4/22/2018	15	26.87	N/A
D	Pluto	288°45'22.436"	10/1/2018	2	4.48	N/A
R	Pluto	293°09'06.714"	4/24/2019	18	49.31	N/A
D	Pluto	290°38'01.502"	10/3/2019	6	40.56	N/A
R	Pluto	294°59'32.123"	4/25/2020	18	55.21	N/A
D	Pluto	292°20'12.069"	10/11/2020	13	33.75	N/A
R	Pluto	296°48'29.168"	4/27/2021	20	3.73	N/A
D	Pluto	294°16'31.331"	10/6/2021	18	30.18	N/A
R	Pluto	298°35'56.425"	4/29/2022	18	37.26	N/A

19.12 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 and April 2021

34°23'15.832"	2°33'28.189" (Prev	724720.91858
30°51'23.788"	4°28'16.955" (Prev	724926.82615
36°18'52.661"	2°32'40.127" (Prev	725088.10907
40°44'52.350"	4°25'59.689" (Prev	725293.93532
38°13'00.255"	2°31'52.095" (Prev	725455.37811
42°36'44.533"	4°23'44.278" (Prev	725661.07591
40°05'39.321"	2°31'05.212" (Prev	725822.56984
44°27'09.942"	4°21'30.621" (Prev	726028.08001
41°56'49.888"	2°30'20.054" (Prev	726189.85677
46°16'06.987"	4°19'17.099" (Prev	726395.12759
43°46'29.150"	2°29'37.837" (Prev	726557.06262
48°03'34.244"	4°17'05.094" (Prev	726762.06754

Therefore it is could be likely that the date of Jesus's death was the 28th of July 32AD or the 8th July 32AD and not April.

The mathematical evidence and alignments of 144 degrees going forward instead of backward point to 8th July 32AD.

The fact that 8th July alignment of 144 degrees using Pluto a slow moving planet

and not the fast speed of Mercury seems to me more correct.

Anyway it led me some fascinating information.

Now starting with 8th July 32AD we will plot some history on the Great Pentagram.

I will use the planet Uranus as it takes 84.3 years to go round the Sun and divides the cycle into almost 5. 17 year periods.

19.13 Table Jesus Death first five rows top left

Again the Table was too hard to read in its entirety, you can it on the website.

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
0	Uranus	136°58'37.357"	7/28/32	16	60
1	Uranus	280°58'37.357"	1/12/65	0	44.58
2	Uranus	64°58'37.357"	8/14/100	16	39.6
3	Uranus	208°58'37.357"	11/17/131	4	56.63
4	Uranus	352°58'37.357"	12/26/166	1	19.21
5	Uranus	136°58'37.357"	3/8/200	0	56

19.14 Table Jesus death first 5 rows Top Right

Synodic Angle	Change (Previous Axis)	Change (From Start)	Calendar Days
N/A	N/A	N/A	0
N/A	144°00'00.000"	144°00'00.000"	11855.32263
N/A	144°00'00.000"	288°00'00.000"	24852.98583
N/A	144°00'00.000"	432°00'00.000"	36269.49766
N/A	144°00'00.000"	576°00'00.000"	49092.34667
N/A	144°00'00.000"	720°00'00.000"	61217.33056

19.15 Table Jesus death Last 5 rows Bottom Left

55	Uranus	136°58'37.357"	11/24/1875	4	43.56
56	Uranus	280°58'37.357"	7/26/1907	8	23.9
57	Uranus	64°58'37.357"	6/23/1943	8	19.53
58	Uranus	208°58'37.357"	12/26/1974	10	9.35
59	Uranus	352°58'37.357"	4/16/2009	2	45.18
60	Uranus	136°58'37.357"	6/8/2043	16	10.01

19.16 Table Jesus death Last 5 rows Bottom Right

N/A	144°00'00.000"	7920°00'00.000"	673259.48859
N/A	144°00'00.000"	8064°00'00.000"	684825.6416
N/A	144°00'00.000"	8208°00'00.000"	697941.63856
N/A	144°00'00.000"	8352°00'00.000"	709450.71483
N/A	144°00'00.000"	8496°00'00.000"	721980.40638
N/A	144°00'00.000"	8640°00'00.000"	734451.96528

Time line of History for electronic links and ease of reference Wikipedia¹²² has been used and then more direct referencing has been used to confirm the accuracy of the information.

Time line

0. 32 AD Jesus Death & Resurrection

1. 0064AD ¹²³Persecution of Christians in Rome begins under Emperor Nero. Peter the Apostle is possibly among those executed.

¹²² http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timelines_of_world_history

¹²³ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/60s>

2. ¹²⁴100AD Tiberius Avidius Quietus' rule as governor of Roman Britain ends
3. ¹²⁵131AD Edict of Hadrian prohibiting the practice of circumcision. Additionally, Hadrian prohibits public reading of the Torah under penalty of death, as well as observance of festivals and the Sabbath, the teaching of Judaic Law, and the ordination of rabbis.
4. ¹²⁶166AD Conflict erupts on the Danube frontier between Rome and the Germanic tribe of the Marcomanni.
5. ¹²⁷200AD Emperor Septimius Severus visits Syria, Palestine and Arabia.
6. 232AD Roman–Persian Wars: Emperor Alexander Severus launches a three-

¹²⁴ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/100>

¹²⁵ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/130s#131>

¹²⁶ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/166>

¹²⁷ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/200>

pronged counterattack against the Persian forces of king Ardashir I, who have invaded Mesopotamia. However, the Roman army advancing through Armenia is halted. Alexander gives the order to march to the capital at Ctesiphon, but the Romans are defeated and with-draw to Syria. The result is an acceptance of the status quo and after heavy losses on both sides, a truce is signed.¹²⁸

7. ¹²⁹ 268AD November – Battle of Lake Benacus: A Roman army (35,000 men) under emperor Claudius II defeats the Germanic tribes of the Alamanni along the banks of Lake Garda.

8. 299 AD Peace of Nisibis: Galerius signs a treaty with the Persian king Narseh that will last for 40 years. The Persians

¹²⁸ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/230s#232>

¹²⁹ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/260s#268>

accept Roman dominion over Armenia and northern Mesopotamia. The Tigris becomes the boundary between Rome and the Sassanid Empire.

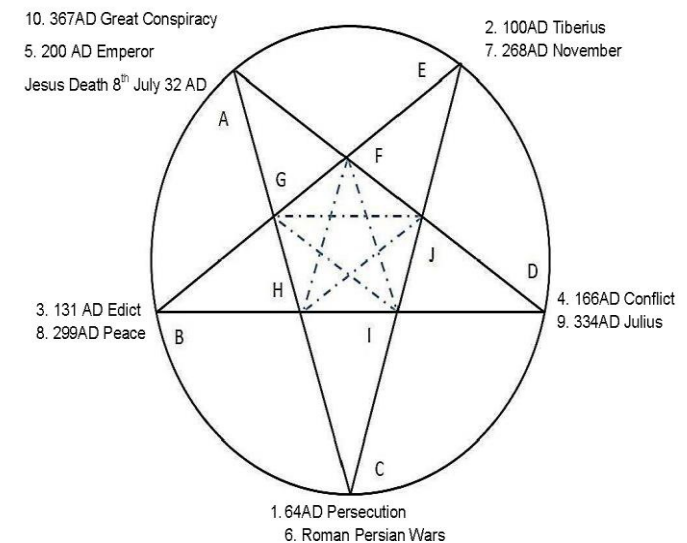
9. 334 AD Julius Firmicus Maternus makes the first recorded observation of solar prominences, during an annular eclipse (July 17)

10. 367 AD Great Conspiracy: The Roman garrison on Hadrian's Wall revolt and allows Picts from Caledonia to devastate Britain. Simultaneously Attacotti, the Scotti from Hibernia (Ireland), and the Saxons from Germania invade the island's mid-western and south-eastern borders. They sack the cities and murder, rape or enslave Romano-British civilians.¹³⁰

¹³⁰ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/360s#367>

144 degrees movements for 11 alignments for you which brings the Great Pentagram up to 367AD.

19.17 Drawing Great Pentagram to AD 367



We will pick it up again for the next 11 Alignments starting in the year 1708.

1. 1708 Now this is interesting 1708: The Company of Merchants of London Trading into the East Indies and

2.2. English Company Trading to the East Indies merged to form the United Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies.

¹³¹The event closest to the 10th of April 1708 was 30 April–7 July - General election held to return members to serve in the House of Commons of the second Parliament of Great Britain, the first after the merger of the Parliaments of England and Scotland in 1707. The election results in a victory for the Whigs

3. ¹³²15th January 1740 The soaring cost of food (Ire-land) produced the

¹³¹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1708_in_Great_Britain

¹³² [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_Famine_\(1740%E2%80%931741\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_Famine_(1740%E2%80%931741))

consequences the municipal leaders had dreaded in the first few weeks of the Frost in January 1740.

4. ¹³³2nd December 1775 - Actual December 5 – American Revolution: Henry Knox begins his journey to Cambridge, Massachusetts with the artillery that has been captured from Fort Ticonderoga.

5. ¹³⁴19th May 1807 - Actual May 22 – A grand jury indicts former Vice President of the United States Aaron Burr for treason.

6. ¹³⁵20th October 1841 - Actual October 30 – A fire at the Tower of London destroys its Grand Armoury and causes a

¹³³ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1775#1775>

¹³⁴ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1807>

¹³⁵ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1841>

quarter of a million pounds worth of damage.

7. 3rd November 1875 - ¹³⁶In 1875, Lionel Rothschild who was hosting Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli learnt that the shares of Suez Canal company were for sale. Disraeli wanted to purchase the shares, but Parliament was in recess. Rothschild offered to spend an equivalent of US \$44 million to purchase the shares for the British government. Dulles recounts that the Rothschild has utilised advanced communication network in that era through carrier pigeons and balloons for intelligence collection. Frederic Morton, another writer says that the Rothschild's' friendship with Napoleon, despite the latter's initial prejudice against

¹³⁶ <http://www.sunday-guardian.com/analysis/rothschilds-knew-intelligence-meant-business>

them for being "upstarts", came in handy to do business with France.

8. ¹³⁷3rd July 1907 - Towards the end of the 19th century the banks controlled by the Rothschild has started a big campaign to get the rich American economy under their control. Around 1900 the Rothschild's sent a further agent to the U.S., PAUL WARBURG, to collaborate with the banking firm of Kuhn Loeb & Co. Take note of this name: he was yet to interlink many more

9. Organizations! JACOB SCHIFF and PAUL WAR-BURG started a campaign for the creation of the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK as an established PRIVATE central bank in America.

¹³⁷

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/secretsoc_20century/secretsoc_20century05.htm

In 1907, Jacob Schiff said before the New York Chamber of Commerce:

“If we don’t get a central bank with sufficient credit control this country will experience the most severe and far-reaching financial panic in its history.”

(Des Griffin: Descent Into Slavery).

No sooner said than done. They went on to hurl the U.S. into a monetary crisis the resulting panic at the financial market of which ruined the lives of tens of thousands of people all over the country. The panic at the New York stock exchange brought the Rothschild’s – quite apart from a profit of several billion

U.S.\$ - the success they hoped for. Cunningly planned, the panic was used as an argument for the establishment of a central bank to stave off similar

occurrences. Paul Warburg then told the bank and currency committee:

“In the Panic of 1907, the first suggestion was ‘let us have a national clearing house’ (Central Bank).”

(Gary Allen: None Dare Call It Conspiracy).

The final version of the decision to introduce the FEDER-AL RESERVE SYSTEM (the private central bank of the U.S.) was conceived on J.P. Morgan’s estate on Jekyll Island, Georgia.

According to H.G. Dorsey the meeting was attended by A. Piatt Andrew, Senator Nelson Aldrich, Frank Vanderlip

(president of Kuhn Loeb & Co.), Henry Davidson (senior partner in the J.P. Morgan Bank), Charles Norton (president of Morgan’s First National Bank), Paul

Warburg and Benjamin Strong (president of Morgan's Bankers Trust Co.). The introduction in 1913 of the Federal Reserve System enabled the international bankers to consolidate their financial powers in the U.S. Paul Warburg was the first chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York

The Federal Reserve Act was soon followed by the 16th Amendment to the Constitution, which enabled Congress to levy taxes on the personal income of U.S. citizens. This was the consequence of the fact that the U.S. government could no longer print its own money to finance. For the first time since the founding of the U.S., in-come tax was levied.

The foremost shareholders of the FEDERAL RE-SERVE (The FED) were:
e its operations.

Rothschild banks in London and Paris
Lazard Brothers Bank in Paris
Israel Moses Seif Bank in Italy
Warburg Bank in Hamburg and Amsterdam
Lehman Bank in New York
Kuhn Loeb Bank in New York
Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank in New York
Goldman Sachs Bank in New York.

Congressman CHARLES LINDBERGH already then described the new Federal Reserve System as the "Invisible Government" by its financial power.

Yes you had to be in the Club or you did not and were not allowed to profit in any way! 10. ¹³⁸31st May 1943 - After 19 days of fighting, the United States recaptured Alaska's Attu Island from the Japanese Army, annihilating the remaining fighters

¹³⁸ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_1943

"except for a few snipers". The Japanese soldiers who weren't killed in battle committed mass suicide, and a search of the island found no survivors. Of the 2,500 Japanese who originally tried to hold the Alaskan island, only 28 prisoners were alive at the battle's end, while the American losses were 600 dead.

11. ¹³⁹6th December 1974 - In the early 1970s the government of France began nationalizing a number of industries and after declaring nickel to be a vital market commodity, SLN's assets were nationalized in 1974 and placed under a new company, Société Metallurgique. The result left the Rothschild's SLN as a

139

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/new_world_order/news.php?q=13_13420874

holding company with a fifty percent interest in Société Metallurgique.

12. 23rd March 2009 – On the sixth of March was the low for the New York top 500 companies SP500 which had its intraday low at 666.79.

It is an interesting number for two reasons. 1) it was 666 low then a Fatal #7 number fatal as it is 7 days to a week cycle and #9 as that is an ending number and then you start again at 10.

13. 19th May 2043 Now that is a good year for all that are going to be saved soon and have eternal life from when Jesus returns, we will see what happens on that date if anything.

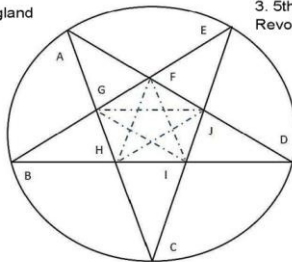
19.18 Drawing Great Pentagram from 1708 – 2043

11. 19th May 2043 -

6. 3rd Nov 1875 Rothschild's get England to buy Suez Canal shares using USA's Money!

1. 1708 Merchants of England Trading

9. 6th Dec 1974 Rothschild's own 50%
4. 22nd May 1807 Aaron Burr Treason



8. 31st May 1943 Attu Island Recaptured

3. 5th Dec 1775 American Revolution

5. 30th Oct 1841 Fire in Tower of London

10. 6th March 2009 Stock Market Low in USA & Australia

7. 3rd July 1907 Rothschild's Campaign to get USA under their Control

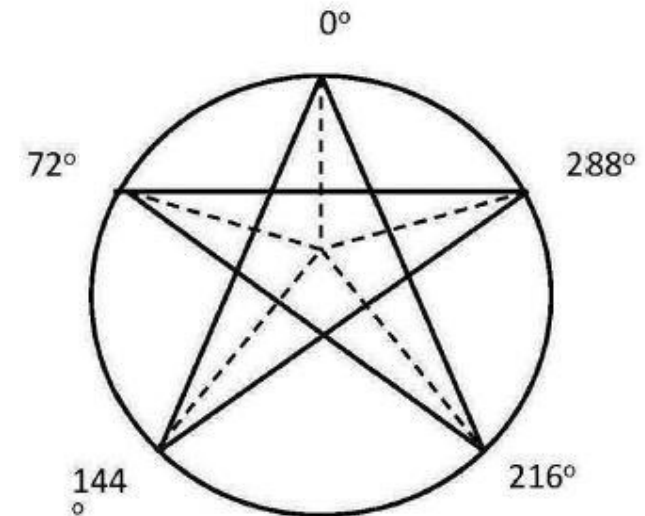
2. 15th Jan 1740 – Food Inflation

That's is how you use the Great of Grand Pentagram. The next Major Alignment is in 2043.

Now we move on to show you the Smaller Pentagram to track history and predict some word or local event.

This one we will use a faster planet being Mars. To drill down further one could use two planets alignments how-ever we will use just Mars at 144 degrees.

19.19 Drawing Smaller Pentagram



We will only complete the last 10 or 11 going backwards from the alignment in 5th April 2017

19.20 Table Jupiter 11 Angle

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Angle	Change (Previous Axis)
55	Jupiter	126°03'39.740"	6/2/1955	11	26.14	N/A	144°00'00.000"
56	Jupiter	270°03'39.740"	7/6/1960	9	6.6	N/A	144°00'00.000"
57	Jupiter	54°03'39.740"	12/17/1964	0	13.71	N/A	144°00'00.000"
58	Jupiter	198°03'39.740"	10/31/1969	14	16.98	N/A	144°00'00.000"
59	Jupiter	342°03'39.740"	8/27/1974	19	53.15	N/A	144°00'00.000"
60	Jupiter	126°03'39.740"	2/18/1979	18	21.01	N/A	144°00'00.000"
61	Jupiter	270°03'39.740"	3/23/1984	19	6.34	N/A	144°00'00.000"
62	Jupiter	54°03'39.740"	9/6/1988	2	22.24	N/A	144°00'00.000"
63	Jupiter	198°03'39.740"	7/17/1993	20	47.43	N/A	144°00'00.000"
64	Jupiter	342°03'39.740"	5/17/1998	23	30.29	N/A	144°00'00.000"
65	Jupiter	126°03'39.740"	11/6/2002	12	12.87	N/A	144°00'00.000"
66	Jupiter	270°03'39.740"	12/11/2007	12	32.92	N/A	144°00'00.000"
67	Jupiter	54°03'39.740"	5/23/2012	7	32.5	N/A	144°00'00.000"
68	Jupiter	198°03'39.740"	4/5/2017	9	48.39	N/A	144°00'00.000"
69	Jupiter	342°03'39.740"	2/1/2022	8	2.72	N/A	144°00'00.000"

¹⁴⁰1. 5th April 2017 – Virgo “Woman in Heaven is about 21 weeks pregnant with Jupiter

2. ¹⁴¹23rd May 2012 - A drone attack conducted by the United States kills

¹⁴⁰ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_2012

¹⁴¹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_de_Rothschild

five people in a tribal area of North Waziristan, Pakistan. (Xinhua)

3. ¹⁴²11th Dec 2007 – Guy de Rothschild Died

4. ¹⁴³6th Nov 2002 – Rothschild Report Diagnosing Magnetars with Transient Cooling – hmm yes they are everywhere

5. ¹⁴⁴17th May 1998 – Bilderberg Meeting in Scotland

6. ¹⁴⁵17th July 1993 - Russia buries Tsar Nicholas II & family, 80 years after they died

¹⁴² <http://arxiv.org/pdf/astro-ph/0211110.pdf>

¹⁴³ <http://www.bilderberg.org/1998.htm>

¹⁴⁴ <http://www.historyorb.com/events/date/1998?p=2>

¹⁴⁵ <http://www.worldaidscampaign.org/world-aids-day/history-of-world-aids-day/>

7. ¹⁴⁶17th July 1988 - International AIDS Society

Formed www.iasociety.org 4th

International AIDS

Conference Takes Place in Stockholm, Sweden.

8. ¹⁴⁷23rd March 1984 - March 23 – General

Rahimuddin Khan becomes the first man in Pakistan's

history to rule over 2 of its provinces, after becoming interim Governor of Sindh.

9. 18th Feb 1979 - low altitude areas of the Sahara

desert recorded their first snowfall in living memory.

Snow fell in spots in southern Algeria, where a half hour

¹⁴⁶ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1984>

¹⁴⁷ <http://www.livescience.com/30198-weird-weather-anomalies-110302.html>

snowstorm stopped traffic. Several Saharan mountain ranges, however, receive snow on a more regular basis.

10. ¹⁴⁸27th August 1974 - Birthday - Mother Teresa

(1910-1997) was born (as Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu)

in Skopje, Yugoslavia. She founded a religious order

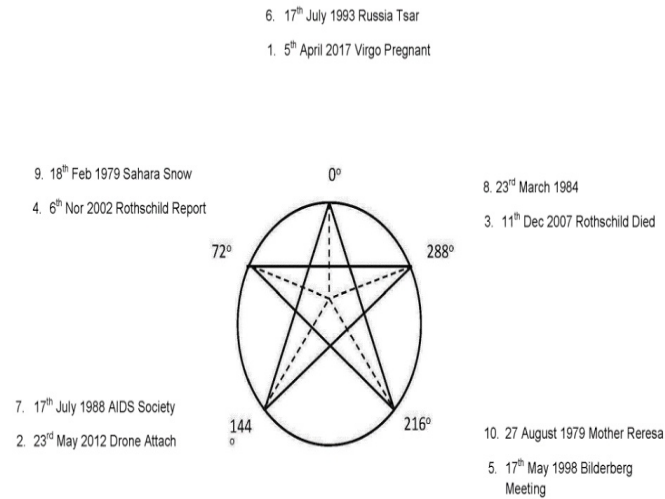
of nuns in Calcutta, India, called the Missionaries

of Charity and spent her life working to help the

poor and sick of India.

19.21 Drawing Smaller Pentagram Dates

¹⁴⁸ <http://www.historyplace.com/specials/calendar/august.htm>



I do not have the space to do it in this book, what one would do how is place the Minor Pentagram dates on the Great Pentagram but on the pentagram points of F,G,H,I & J.

This would mean at every 36 degrees they would be an alignment. I have used various news or events in History.

When working out Cycle Analysis on the Financial Markets this is the process that would be done by those who wish to.

Olympic Games

Interestingly The letter “X” is the “double cross” and is the 24th letter in the alphabet. $2+4 = 6$. The Olympic Games were held in London in 2012 are the thirtieth Olympiad which is XXX (666).

Chapter 20 Baby Horn

As shown earlier in this book the Baby Horn will probably be Prince Harry or Prince William of Wales.

Prince Harry is the eighth head and He is the youngest of the eight Prince of Wales or at least He is the most logical to take the position of AntiChrist because he fits

the scriptures. Five of them dead off course and Charles and William alive. The second Beast will be calling all the shots and will cause people to admire or worship Prince of Wales.

However having said that Revelation 13 says in verse 12 KJV

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

As we know it was Prince William of Wales who almost died and only a 90 minute operation saved him. We therefore know that it is either Prince Harry or Prince William.

We read on in Revelation 13 v 13-15 KJV

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

V 13 we know missiles are falling from the Sky as the Allied countries Bomb Syria and Irag.

V 14 The second beast system will organise a world wide TV show really and a system to make people spend their time listening to one of the Princes of Wales.

This will be done via Project Blue Beam. I have been taking Videos and Photographs of people setting up the Project Blue Beam equipment off the coast of Coffs Harbour New South Wales Australia. Links to this massive worldwide TV show are below.

The Chemical trails that Jet Planes have been spraying are holographic chemicals so that when a projection from a ship, satellite, sand or drone are beamed to projector the projectors display images.

These images have been of UFO's and beams of light, Angels and so on. What will happen soon probably around the 8th November 2015 is a false alien invasion and false rapture event.

Every wireless connection will be used worldwide with different major religions shown their god and made to believe they are going to be raptured.

This off course when it does not happen for real will be a big letdown for people and some may lose their faith in God. That is the aim of the false rapture event anyway – deception.

Links are as follows:

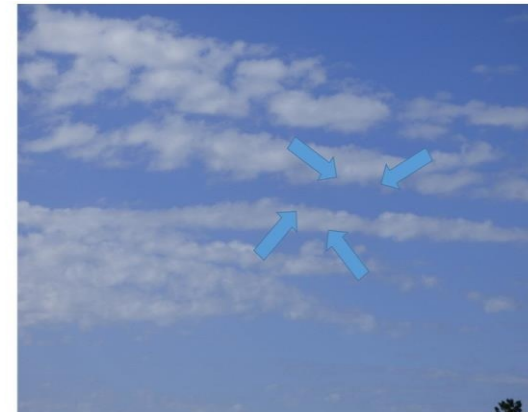
<http://revampyourmind.com/false-rapture-false-alien-invasion-project-blue-beam/>

<http://revampyourmind.com/project-blue-beam-nibiru-coffs-harbour-aust/>

v 15 He gave life to the Beast – when they take over the wireless communications for their deceptions and with Computer Animated Voice you will hear one of the Prince of Wales speak and see him move

of course via computer and TV and the TV in the sky

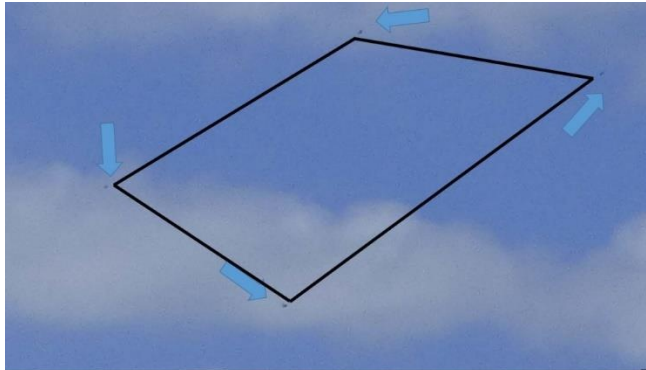
20.0 TV Drones in the sky



20.1 TV Drones in the sky



20.2 TV Drones in the sky



Advice for when the False Alien Invasion and False Rapture events start.

Turn the power off to all wireless devices and take the batteries out of the phone & laptops. Do not watch it or listen to it. The reason why is it will be made to be emotional and frightening and pull on the heart strings enormously.

Chapter 21 – Child Banks

In this chapter, I will expand the analysis of various banks, insurance companies and Investment banks that align with the 23rd of September 2017 within 0.75 of one degree of tolerance.

Bilderberg Meetings

Before I start with the Financial Companies I will analyse the Bilderberg Conference and Group, which had it first conference on the 29-31st May 1954151

As we are looking for 180 degree alignments against God and therefore Aligning with the 23rd of September 2017 and March Sun Cycle and April Moon cycle of 2021, we use the planet Jupiter and a faster planet Mercury because the Roman Temple Mithras which the Bank of England was originally built. I am using

the Heliocentric view (viewed from the Sun) Synodic.

21.0 Table 23/09/2017 Bilderberg Meetings

Interestingly the Bilderberg Meetings also align with the end of the 1260 days after the 23rd of September 2017.

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	204°15'09.013"			
514	Mercury	303°29'01.240"	8/18/2017	8	25.67
	Jupiter	208°15'47.076"			
515	Mercury	126°15'07.979"	9/23/2017	12	0.09
	Jupiter	211°00'05.815"			
516	Mercury	310°22'25.749"	11/16/2017	9	50.21

21.1 Table 3/03/2021 Bilderberg Meetings

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute	Synodic Angle
541	Mercury	220°27'37.039"	12/3/2020	0	10.2	83°58'09.837"
	Jupiter	304°25'46.876"				
542	Mercury	44°58'24.639"	1/23/2021	19	42.29	96°03'38.164"
	Jupiter	308°54'46.476"				
543	Mercury	228°22'54.407"	3/3/2021	15	18.87	83°54'33.837"
	Jupiter	312°17'28.244"				
544	Mercury	52°49'39.263"	4/23/2021	2	11.2	96°07'14.163"

Bilderberg meetings align with both the Birth of the Sign

on 23rd of September 2017 and the end time of the authority of the beast being early March 2021, as viewed from the Sun.

In Appendix C there is a list of all the central banks around the world that Rothschild own or at least have control off.

¹⁴⁹There are now only 1-2 central banks that the Rothschild's the Beast do not own or control which are North Korea and Iran.

We have reviewed the Bank of England the Mother of Harlots and the Federal Reserve. Now we review Luxembourg Central Bank

21.2 Table Luxembourg Central Bank

The screenshot shows a software interface with a toolbar at the top containing icons for file operations, editing, and data visualization. Below the toolbar is a 'Cycle Data View' window displaying a table with the following data:

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
155	Mercury	295°24'42.711"	5/19/2017	19	41.93
	Jupiter	201°24'56.054"			
156	Mercury	118°17'01.744"	6/26/2017	3	37.13
	Jupiter	204°14'15.087"			
157	Mercury	302°19'56.071"	8/17/2017	23	49.96
	Jupiter	208°14'09.413"			
158	Mercury	125°07'58.775"	9/23/2017	7	16.71
	Jupiter	210°59'12.117"			
159	Mercury	309°15'51.877"	11/16/2017	1	54.48

¹⁴⁹ http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/governme_irs_and_insurance/social_security/news.php?q=1320062234

I Picked Luxembourg because it is one of the top areas of the world for finance. It lands within one half of one degree.

Singapore: Monetary Authority of Singapore

¹⁵⁰26th December 1970 Acts per established for the provision of the Monetary Authority.

21.3 Table Singapore Monetary Authority

¹⁵⁰

<http://statutes.agc.gov.sg/aol/search/display/view.w3p;page=0;query=DocId%3A8cde6c10-335e-4415-b97a-62aa88a1be3f%20Depth%3A0%20Status%3Ainforce;rec=0;whole=yes>

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
	Jupiter	204°14'24.134"			
379	Mercury	302°38'30.855"	8/18/2017	2	9
	Jupiter	208°14'35.745"			
380	Mercury	125°33'03.245"	9/23/2017	9	2.35
	Jupiter	210°59'32.136"			
381	Mercury	309°47'55.944"	11/16/2017	5	44.09
	Jupiter	215°04'48.834"			

21.4 Table Singapore Monetary Authority

Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
407	Mercury	47°49'58.847"	1/24/2021	7	9.86
	Jupiter	308°57'15.738"			
408	Mercury	231°25'16.390"	3/4/2021	16	27.33
	Jupiter	312°22'57.281"			
409	Mercury	55°57'01.321"	4/23/2021	14	25.34
	Jupiter	316°45'06.212"			
410	Mercury	239°43'02.232"	6/3/2021	13	44.67
	Jupiter	320°21'31.123"			

Interestingly Singapore did not only align with the 23rd of September 2017 but aligned on the Moon ending date of

around the second and third week of April - 23th April 2021.

Egypt is an interesting place lets have a look there.

Egypt: Central Bank of Egypt

First thing I notice is the Phoenix different colours to the

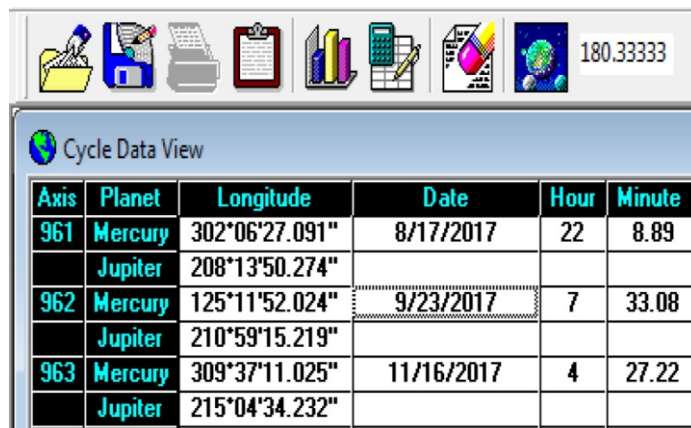
Phoenix or USA's Phoenix but it is there nonetheless.

21.8 Picture Egypt's Phoenix



¹⁵¹The National Bank of Egypt issued banknotes for the first time on 3 April 1899. The Central Bank of Egypt and the National Bank of Egypt were unified into the Central Bank of Egypt in 1961.

21.9 Table Egypt first print of banknotes



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
961	Mercury	302°06'27.091"	8/17/2017	22	8.89
	Jupiter	208°13'50.274"			
962	Mercury	125°11'52.024"	9/23/2017	7	33.08
	Jupiter	210°59'15.219"			
963	Mercury	309°37'11.025"	11/16/2017	4	27.22
	Jupiter	215°04'34.232"			

¹⁵¹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egyptian_pound

Chapter 23 – London’s Burning the Great Fire

By Bruce Robinson

Last updated 2011-03-29



In September 1666 the heart of England's capital, the City of London (now London's financial district), was devastated by fire. Everyone knows the Great Fire of London started in a baker's shop in the aptly named Pudding Lane, but was it an accident or a pernicious Papist plot?

23.1 Picture London News report on fire of 1666

Introduction

Late summer, 1666: London was an emotional and physical tinderbox. Following decades of political and

152

http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/british/civil_war_revolution/great_fire_01.shtml

religious upheaval, the restoration in 1660 of the Protestant

Charles II ensured that suspicion lingered around republicans and Catholics alike. With the country also at war with the French and Dutch, paranoid xenophobia - a familiar English trait of the period - was rife.

Fires in London were common, even inevitable, given the capital's largely timber construction. Yet for years there had been warnings of London's total destruction by fire: in 1559 Daniel Baker had predicted London's destruction by 'a consuming fire'.

In April 1665, Charles had warned the Lord Mayor of London of the danger caused by the narrow streets and overhanging timber houses. Furthermore, a long, hot summer had left London dry and drought had depleted water reserves.

Yet the greatest fear among Londoners was not fire. Plague had killed over 68,000 people in the previous two years. Although Charles II had returned to Whitehall in February 1666, London remained unsafe, with death carts still commonplace. What worried inhabitants most was the strong east wind. This, combined with the dry, dusty air, was known to be particularly effective in carrying plague. It would prove as equally efficient as fire in taking lives.

Thus by September 1666, all that was required was a spark. This was provided at the house of Thomas Farynor, the king's baker in Pudding Lane, near London Bridge.

At 2.00am on Sunday 2nd September his workman smelled smoke and woke the household. The family fled across the nearby roofs, leaving only a maid, too scared to run, who soon became the first of the four listed casualties of the fire.

Earthy Insurance; Earthly insurance seems to be born in the form of fire insurance the XVII the century after the Great Fire of London in 1666 (where four-fifths of the city was destroyed by fire).

By the following dawn, the fire was raging north and west, and panic reigned. The Duke of York took control of efforts to stop the fire, with militias summoned from neighbouring counties to help the fight, and stop looting.

But the flames continued relentlessly, devouring Gracechurch Street, Lombard Street, the Royal Exchange, and heading towards the wealthy area of Cheapside. By mid-afternoon the smoke could be seen from Oxford, and Londoners had begun to flee to the open spaces of Moorfields and Finsbury Hill.

The aftermath

By Thursday the fire was effectively extinguished, having destroyed 373 acres of the City - from the Tower in the East to Fleet Street and Fetter Lane in the West – and burning around 13,200 houses, 84 churches and 44 company halls.

Let have a look at this fire that started on the 2nd of September 1666. In the fire that destroyed 84 churches which could well have been the Mithras Temple that the Bank of England was built on.

In London was a ¹⁵³Jupiter Temple.

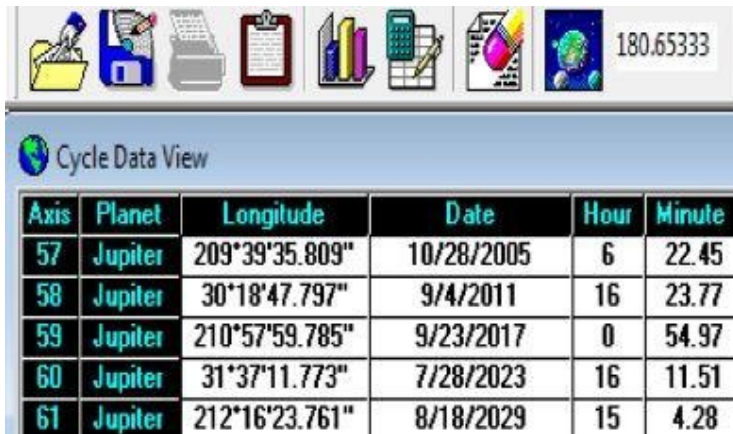
Therefore on this

Analysis because of the long time period I have use Jupiter only and viewed from the Sun. Interesting is the year 1,666. God is certainly pointing to London being the Mystery Babylon the Great and Harlot and Harlot of Harlots and sat on the beast.

The table on the next page is using Jupiter only a slow moving planet below is a synodic Heliocentric view. i.e. using two planets and viewed from the Sun.

¹⁵³ [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jupiter_\(mythology\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jupiter_(mythology))

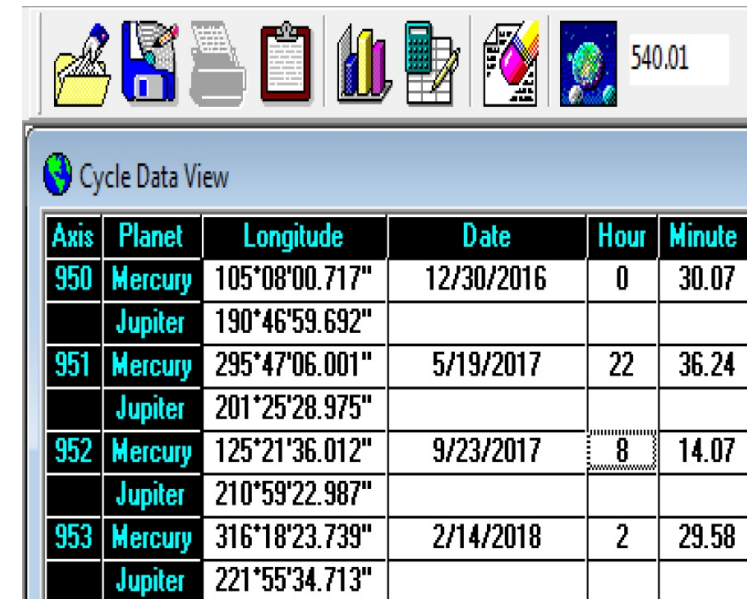
23.2 Table London Fire



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
57	Jupiter	209°39'35.809"	10/28/2005	6	22.45
58	Jupiter	30°18'47.797"	9/4/2011	16	23.77
59	Jupiter	210°57'59.785"	9/23/2017	0	54.97
60	Jupiter	31°37'11.773"	7/28/2023	16	11.51
61	Jupiter	212°16'23.761"	8/18/2029	15	4.28

23.3 Table London Fire Using Mercury & Jupiter

Note: Using Mercury and Jupiter, synodic heliocentric and 540 degrees due to constraints of the program. i.e 360 degrees plus 180 = 540 actual angle used is 540.01.



Axis	Planet	Longitude	Date	Hour	Minute
950	Mercury	105°08'00.717"	12/30/2016	0	30.07
	Jupiter	190°46'59.692"			
951	Mercury	295°47'06.001"	5/19/2017	22	36.24
	Jupiter	201°25'28.975"			
952	Mercury	125°21'36.012"	9/23/2017	8	14.07
	Jupiter	210°59'22.987"			
953	Mercury	316°18'23.739"	2/14/2018	2	29.58
	Jupiter	221°55'34.713"			

Now to have this fire there had to be a drought of sorts the year before, Back then only God could arrange that.

These days people say Governments can do it.

But back then in 1665 God arranged a dry spell, so the wooden buildings would burn. One year later in 1666

(drop the thousand) = 666 a massive fire recorded.

God was back then some 351 years before making sure one would know that London was Babylon the Great.

Chapter 24 – Interest or Usury

¹⁵⁴The Hebrew Bible regulates interest taking. Interest can be charged to strangers but not between Hebrews.

Deuteronomy 23:19 Thou shalt not lend upon interest to thy brother: interest of money, interest of victuals, interest of anything that is lent upon interest.

Deuteronomy 23:20 Unto a foreigner thou mayest lend upon interest; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon interest; that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou puttest thy hand unto, in the land whither thou goest in to possess it.

Israelites were forbidden to charge interest on loans made to other Israelites, but

¹⁵⁴ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Usury>

allowed to charge interest on transactions with non-Israelites, as the latter were often amongst the Israelites for the purpose of business anyway, but in general, it was seen as advantageous to avoid getting into debt at all to avoid being bound to someone else.

Debt was to be avoided and not used to finance consumption, but only when in need. However, the laws against usury were among the many which the prophets condemn the people for breaking.

Johnson contends that the Torah treats lending as philan

thropy in a poor community whose aim was collective survival, but which is not obliged to be charitable towards outsiders.

A great deal of Jewish legal scholarship in the Dark and

the Middle Ages was devoted to making business dealings fair, honest and efficient.

Usury (in the original sense of any interest) was at times denounced by a number of religious leaders and philosophers in the ancient world, including Moses,

Plato, Aristotle, Cato, Cicero, Seneca, Aquinas, Muhammad, Jesus, Philo and Gautama Buddha. For example, Cato said: "And what do you think of usury?"— "What do you think of murder?"

Interest of any kind is forbidden in Islam. As such, specialized codes of banking have developed to cater to investors wishing to obey Qur'anic law. (See Islamic banking)

As the Jews were ostracized from most professions by

local rulers, the church and the guilds, they were pushed into marginal occupations considered socially inferior, such as tax and rent collecting and moneylending.

Natural tensions between creditors and debtors were added to social, political, religious, and economic strains. ...financial oppression of Jews tended to occur in areas where they were most disliked, and if Jews reacted by concentrating on moneylending to non-Jews, the unpopularity—and so, of course, the pressure—would increase.

Thus, the Jews became an element in a vicious circle. The Christians, on the basis of the Biblical rulings, condemned interest-taking absolutely, and from 1179 those who practiced it were excommunicated.

Catholic autocrats frequently imposed the harshest financial burdens on the Jews. The Jews reacted by engaging in the one business where Christian laws actually discriminated in their favour, and became identified with the hated trade of moneylending.

In England, the departing Crusaders were joined by crowds of debtors in the massacres of Jews at London and York in 1189–1190.

In 1275, Edward I of England passed the Statute of Jewry which made usury illegal and linked it to blasphemy, in order to seize the assets of the violators.

Scores of English Jews were arrested, 300 were hanged and their property went to the Crown. In 1290, all Jews were expelled from England, and allowed to take only

what they could carry; the rest of their property became the Crown's.

Funny always wondered how the Crown owned so many residential buildings now it makes sense just kill or excommunicate those who own them.

As they have done with my family!

The usury was cited as the official reason for the Edict of Expulsion. However, not all Jews were expelled: it was easy to convert to Christianity and thereby avoid expulsion.

Many other crowned heads of Europe expelled the Jews, Although again conversion to Christianity meant that you were no longer considered a Jew (see the articles on marranos or crypto-Judaism).

The growth of the Lombard bankers and pawnbrokers,

who moved from city to city was along the pilgrim routes.

Chapter 24 – Bankrupting the Vatican

This is one of the areas where people who are calling the Pope the Beast are incorrect. If the Pope was the beast then why would the Vatican, let the beast control its money flow?

No way unless one can get it back. The Vatican would have seen what the beast has done in the past by way of finance.

Financing Brittan via the Bank of England while Financing German via its German Bank. If the Vatican did not like what the beast is doing and has done, there is simply nothing they could do about it.

Why?

The reason is simple really the Rothschild's control the Harlot's the Bank of England and the American¹⁵⁵ Federal Reserve and therefore Fort Knox.

Now here is the interesting thing that the Vatican has not worked or at least know, but realise they are trapped because the Rothschild's would find out about the transfer of Gold from the banks to the Vatican. Hence although the Vatican control via ownership more wealth than the Rothschild's the Rothschild's control the currency and the Gold Bullion. Vatican is in real trouble!

As previously shown in this book the Rothschild's the beast hates the Harlot of Harlots and Babylon the Great. They hate Great Britain twice they have financed wars against them while

¹⁵⁵ <http://servantofthelight.com/content/view/71/101/>

financing Great Britain against the Germans. Twice the over throw was lost in two world wars.

The third world war will see the Beast and the Vatican destroyed. The beast hates the Harlot the Bank of England.

Rev 17 v 15 And the angel said to me, "The waters that you saw, where the prostitute is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and languages. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, they and the beast will hate the prostitute. Now why would that be when the Bank of England has done so much for the Rothschild's' Simple really if you are going to call down fire Revelation 13 verse 13 It performs great signs, even making fire come down from Heaven to earth in front of people.

Nuclear War and or part of the Planet X or Wormwood star falling to earth. It could also be a reference to all types of rockets and guns.

So if I was going to have a wicked thought and I controlled the Vatican's Gold Bullion and I wanted to take over the Vatican and all its processions and have total control over religions then the logical thing to do is bankrupt the Vatican.

Therefore the gold that the Beast has must be stored somewhere incredibly safe and where only a few relatives and friends would know where. Like for example the Rockefellers.

Therefore, the beasts gold or majority of it would be held in a "Safe Haven" and why not store the Vatican's Gold Bullion in the Bank of England and a bit in the USA Fort Knox just to show diversification.

After all if you hate the Bank of England why have your own Gold there why not use the Vatican's then down the track destroy it with a Nuclear bomb make it a few want to do the job right.

That way when the earth population has fallen to their "acceptable levels" arise out of the pit some underground bunker somewhere in complete and utter control knowing you have bankrupted the Vatican and now the only religion is the religion of the beast....

This makes perfect sense to this author. It's all about world domination the Rothschild's and the Rothschild's friends & relatives anyway.

Which is exact opposite to God, the Holy Spirit, and

Christ Jesus Lord of Lords and King of Kings.

The second Beast controls the Vatican's money.

The second Beast is also an Antichrist and along with the

Iron of Rome.

They will be melted down when the Harlot and Mystery Babylon the Great are melted down. This will be nothing by the second beast himself! He will just issue the order, and someone else will press the buttons.

I.e. gives the order to blow up London and bankrupt the

Vatican! Off course this will happen, however the Holy Bible says that Jesus will return early if He does not no Flesh or Human beings will survive!

Therefore Jesus will return early but Mystery Babylon will be destroyed and

1000 years of peace will begin when Jesus returns.

Chapter 25 Dragon Snake & Phoenix Worship

Let me start in this chapter by stating that the worship of Idols is forbidden. Anything can be an Idol, such as cars, collections, property, financial markets, a piece of stone or wood or any other material whatsoever including badge or logo. Some preachers these days have more than one Jet plane, as if one was or is not enough!

Genesis Chapter 3 v 14 & 15

The Lord God said to the serpent, "Because you have done this, cursed are you above all livestock and above all beasts of the field; on your belly you shall go, and dust you shall eat all the days of your life.

15 I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your offspring and her offspring; he shall bruise your head, and you shall bruise his heel."

Notice it says "between your offspring and her offspring.

I am sorry to say I never looked at that critically until recently, and when I did I was amazed, the Devil or at least the "humanoid" reptilians can multiply?

The evidence of this on the internet & you tube is amazing.

Now the book of Enoch was never included in the Bible, as the original translator's thought it was too hard to believe, so they left it out, so not to alarm people.

The book of Noah says this about certain Angels.

3) *REBELS AMONG THE WATCHERS*¹⁵⁶

6.1 *And it came to pass, when the sons of men had in-creased, that in those days there were born to them fair and beautiful daughters.*

6.2 *And the Angels, the sons of Heaven, saw them and desired them. And they said to one another: "Come, let us choose for ourselves wives, from the children of men, and let us beget, for ourselves, children."*

6.3 *And Semyaza, who was their leader, said to them:*

¹⁵⁶ <http://www.forbiddengate.com/BookOfEnoch.pdf>

"I fear that you may not wish this deed to be done and that I alone will pay for this great sin."

6.4 *And they all answered him, and said:*

"Let us all swear an oath, and bind one-another with curses, so not to alter this plan, but to carry out this plan effectively."

6.5 *Then they all swore together and all bound one an-other with curses to it.*

6.6 *And they were, in all, two hundred and they came down on Ardis, which is the summit of Mount Hermon. And they called the mountain*

Hermon because on it they swore and bound one another with curses.

6.7 *And these are the names of their leaders:*

Semyaza, who was their leader, Urakiba, Ramiel, Koka-biel, Tamiel, Ramiel, Daniel, Ezeqiel, Baraqiel, Asael, Armaros, Ananel, Zaqiel, Samsiel, Satael, Turiel, Yomiel, Araziel.

6.8 These are the leaders of the two hundred Angels and of all the others with them.

7.1 And they took wives for themselves and everyone chose for himself one each. And they began to go into them and were promiscuous with them. And they taught them charms and spells, and they showed them the cutting of roots and trees.

7.2 And they became pregnant and bore large giants. And their height was three thousand cubits.

7.3 These devoured all the toil of men; until men were unable to sustain them.

7.4 And the giants turned against them in order to devour men.

7.5 And they began to sin against birds, and against animals, and against reptiles, and against fish, and they devoured one another's flesh, and drank the blood from it

(It may be that sin against wildlife is or possibly cross in fertilization).

They turned into Cannonballs! My thought also was if the ladies were our size today how did they bear Giants? Was it C section, surely not normal delivery?

7.6 Then the Earth complained about the lawless ones.

8.1 And Azazel taught men to make swords, and daggers, and shields, and breastplates. And he showed them the things after these, and the art of making

them; bracelets, and ornaments, and the art of making up the eyes, and of beautifying the eyelids, and the most precious stones, and all kinds of coloured dyes. And the world was changed.

8.2 And there was great impiety, and much fornication, and they went astray, and all their ways became corrupt.

8.3 Amezarak taught all those who cast spells and cut roots, Armaros the release of spells, and Baraqiel astrologers, and Kokabiel portents, and Tamiel taught astrology, and Asradel taught the path of the Moon.

8.4 And at the destruction of men they cried out; and their voices reached Heaven.

Well after reading that is it any wonder how man became so advance so quickly. These giants were in the Land of Israel.

Numbers 13 v 31 to 33 ESV

31 But the men who had gone up with him said, “We are not able to go up against the people, for they are stronger than we.”

32 And they gave the children of Israel a bad report of the land which they had spied out, saying, “The land through which we have gone as spies is a land that devours its inhabitants, and all the people whom we saw in it are men of great stature.

33 There we saw the giants (the descendants of Anak came from the giants); and we were like grasshoppers in

our own sight, and so we were in their sight.”

Forty days earlier they had seen the Angel of Death kill the first born of all those who did not have the sacrificial blood on the door posts. All dead! Then they seen God part the waters of the red see. Evidence of that is seen today.¹⁵⁷

Yet they did not think apart from two that God will destroy the Giants before them. So they doubted and spent 40 years in the desert wilderness. An only two plus the others sons and daughters entered the Promised Land.

Following is a few pictures of the Giants¹⁵⁸

¹⁵⁷ <http://youtu.be/Lzb4ekyX1kc>

¹⁵⁸ <http://www.ghosthuntingtheories.com/2012/07/giants-did-they-exist.htm>

25.0 First Giant



25.1 2nd Giant



25.2 3rd Giant



Now fast forward to the last days, we look in the book of Revelation 16 v 12 – 16.

12 The sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, to prepare the way for the kings from the east.

13 And I saw, coming out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the

false prophet, three unclean spirits like frogs.

14 For they are demonic spirits, performing signs, who go abroad to the kings of the whole world, to assemble them for battle on the great day of God the Almighty.

15 (“Behold, I am coming like a thief! Blessed is the one who stays awake, keeping his garments on, that he may not go about naked and be seen exposed!”)

16 And they assembled them at the place that in Hebrew is called Armageddon.

First we find that in verse 12 the Angel pour its vial into the great river Euphrates and its water was dried up.

In late April early May of 2014 after the First Blood Moon on April 15th 2014 that Turkey has turned off the water to the Euphrates!¹⁵⁹

Why before the first 5 Angles pour there vials? Easy it takes time for the water to dry up.¹⁶⁰

Now verse 13 And I saw dragon and out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits like frogs.

Snake Worship

¹⁵⁹ <http://revampyourmind.com/index.php/where-do-i-get-my-water-from/>

¹⁶⁰ <http://youtu.be/h9Q1Mi3DiDY>

25.3 Snake Alter



This particular Snake alter comes from India. It has at least 7 heads.¹⁶¹

The following are clothing badges of the United States Military and Air force units that deal with Aliens and Snakes – Dragons.

¹⁶¹ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snake_worship

This may not seem relevant until you realise that the Special Forces have snakes on their mission patches.

25.3 Snake Mission Badge

Mission Patch, snakes



25.4 Dragon & Snake Mission Badge

Mission Patch, Dragon & Snake



Now we come to where would we find dragons in London if London is Mystery Babylon we should be able to find them and the Phoenix as well.

It just so happens we can and they are on display as well. On and in Buckingham Palace!

Following are a few pictures, God has had them placed there so you can identify whom the first beast system is and the people that are heading up the system.

25.5 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace



25.6 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace



25.7 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace



See top same type of Animal that was in Babylon shown below

25.8 Animal from Ancient Babylon



25.9 Animal from Ancient Babylon



The Phoenix which is not real can be seen everywhere these days. It is one of the images of the beasts and it comes in many forms.

25.10 Phoenix popular image German Flag



This is one of two alternate state flags flown on government buildings. The civil flag, which is also an alternate state flag, omits the coat of arms. Both are official national flags.

Conclusions

Though all the images and pictures we see that Modern day Mystery Babylon the Great-er London including the Second Beast from Europe have all the identifying marks and images of Ancient Babylon.

We now know the following:

- The City of London is Mystery Babylon The Great;
- London sits on many waters “countries” and has 3 rivers flowing underneath it;
- The First Beast is the Prince of Wales System
- The Second Beast is the Rothschild’s Financial Dynasty / System;
- The Harlot is the Bank of England;
- The Bank of England sits on both beasts being Royal Land and the same Borough of the Rothchild’s building;
- Bank of England is decked out in Scarlet and Purple;
- In 1,666 there was a great fire of London’
- The fire burnt down the Mithas temple and the first bank of England was built on top of it;
- They worshiped Jupiter and Mercury and these planets cycles have been used to prove that the system beasts are against The One True Lord God;
- Prince William or Prince Harry will take the Position of Antichrist for the New World Order;

- The New World order will come into force on the weekend of 23-24th September 2017 which is woe 2 in the Bible;
- Woe 1 may happen on the 8th November 2017;
- The gaol is to become the most powerful in the world and the Roman Catholic Church Gold is stored in the Bank of England, so when it is nuked it will bankrupt the Roman Catholic Church;
- The Harlots Cup is in the London Museum;
- The 10 horns are interest ratesetters;
- Buckingham palace has dragons and phoenix’s in it on furniture and paintings also helping to identify it (the city of London) as Mystery Babylon the Great;
- Project Blue Beam may be the delivery of the image of the Beast being a Prince of Wales;
- Project Blue Beam will also be used for False Alien invasion and False Rapture to deceive many;
- The Baby Horn will be Prince William or Prince Harry;
- 10 Horns are reducing to 7 in Hungary;
- In the Tower of London there is a Dragon sat on wine drums fulfilling Revelation 13, 17 & 18;
- In Tower of London are Spirits and detestable unclean Birds as Revelation says.

Appendix A

Musical Clock & Squaring out

Let's tackle Squaring out first. Squaring out, is keeping everything in balance. How does the Lord do that?

I presume with time and space or Space-Time as it is becoming known. Well how did Jesus do that when he was on Earth? Two scriptures needed to show you this.

¹⁶²Peter Denies Jesus

66 Meanwhile, Peter was in the courtyard below. One of the servant girls who worked for the high priest came by 67 and noticed Peter warming himself at the fire. She looked at him closely and said, "You were one of those with Jesus of Nazareth."

68 But Peter denied it. "I don't know what you're talking about," he said, and he went out into the entry-way. Just then, a rooster crowed.

¹⁶² Mark 14:66-72 NLT

69 When the servant girl saw him standing there, she began telling the others, "This man is definitely one of them!" 70 But Peter denied it again.

A little later some of the other bystanders confronted Peter and said, "You must be one of them, because you are a Galilean."

71 Peter swore, "A curse on me if I'm lying—I don't know this man you're talking about!" 72 And immediately the rooster crowed the second time.

Suddenly, Jesus' words flashed through Peter's mind: "Before the rooster crows twice, you will deny three times that you even know me." And he broke down and wept.

So how did Jesus square out / balance out this negative out in Peters' life?

¹⁶³15 After breakfast Jesus asked Simon Peter, "Simon son of John, do you love me more than these?"

"Yes, Lord," Peter replied, "you know I love you."

"Then feed my lambs," Jesus told him.

¹⁶³ John 21 v 15 - 17

16 Jesus repeated the question: “Simon son of John, do you love me?” “Yes, Lord,” Peter said, “you know I love you.”

“Then take care of my sheep,” Jesus said.

17 A third time he asked him, “Simon son of John, do you love me?”

Peter was hurt that Jesus asked the question a third time. He said, “Lord, you know everything. You know that I love you.”

Jesus said, “Then feed my sheep.

This is a simple example howbeit a profound one. Jesus squared out the negative in Peter’s life, by healing the wound Peter did to himself by denying the Lord 3 times.

When the talking about squaring out Time and Space we are talking about the mathematics of a matter.

For example the square of 12.

You have a grid on the Y axis you have it labelled 1 to 12 and on the X axis you have 1 to 12.

12 times 12 is 144 as pre the table below. Draw a line from #1 to #144 you will note that the rising line has risen at approximately an angle of 45 degrees.

Appendix A - A.1.0 The Square of Twelve

12	24	36	48	60	72	84	96	108	120	132	144
11	23	35	47	59	71	83	95	107	119	131	143
10	22	34	46	58	70	82	94	106	118	130	142
9	21	33	45	57	69	81	93	105	117	129	141
8	20	32	44	56	68	80	92	104	116	128	140
7	19	31	43	55	67	79	91	103	115	127	139
6	18	30	42	54	66	78	90	102	114	126	138
5	17	29	41	53	65	77	89	101	113	125	137
4	16	28	40	52	64	76	88	100	112	124	136
3	15	27	39	51	63	75	87	99	111	123	135
2	14	26	38	50	62	74	86	98	110	122	134
1	13	25	37	49	61	73	85	97	109	121	133

This is squaring out time and space axis of Y and X become equal at #144.

This square's the square of 12 (12*12) is 144
 Now if you have the square of 7 for example you will come to 49 which is the square of 7 (7*7 = 49).

As you can see from the Square of Twelve spread sheet if you draw lines at 45 degree angles there becomes strong points. These strong points are time and space.

By doing this if trading on Financial Markets and there is target of 144 for Example or ten times 144 = 1440 that, that this is a very strong support or very strong resistance indicating the direction is changing.

The square of 144 is $144 * 144 = 20,736$. Therefore the square if we say in the second square of 144 we know that the SPACETIME is a number between 144 and 288 because $144 + 144$ is 288.

Now we move on to the Musical clock.

This was not my discovery but as far as I know Bradley Cowans¹⁶⁴

The planets travels at different speeds the planets rotate around the Sun they speed up and slow down and the overall travel time ratios are the same or very similar to Musical Tones.

The following has been used with permission from Bradley. F. Cowan's Four Dimensional Stock Market Structures and Cycle book pages 105 to 107.

Which clearly show his workings and how the Musical Interval Corresponding Frequency Ratio to the Fundamental Ratios.

¹⁶⁴ www.cycle-trader.com

Note that these musical intervals consist solely of octaves, fifths, and octaves of fifths. This is the same system used by Pythagoras when he developed the "Diatonic Major" musical scale. In this system, called the "succession of fifths", a tone is defined, such as C, as the fundamental tone. One fifth, a ratio of three to two, is taken below this tone. Then a fifth is taken above the fundamental, defining the tone G. Another fifth is taken from G, then another fifth from this tone, and this process is repeated until five staves are covered. These tones are all reduced into a single octave⁵⁷, creating the "Diatonic Major" musical scale with frequency ratios shown in Table 6.1.

Table 6.1
Frequency Ratios of Diatonic Major Scale
With C As The Fundamental Tone (Key of C)

Musical Tone ⁵⁸	Interval	Frequency Ratio Relative to Fundamental Tone (C)
C	FUNDAMENTAL	1
D	SECOND	9/8
E	MAJOR THIRD	5/4
F	FOURTH	4/3
G	FIFTH	3/2
A	MAJOR SIXTH	5/3
B	SEVENTH	15/8
c	OCTAVE	2/1
g	TWELFTH	3/1

Reducing tones to a single octave simply means removing the value of unity and keeping the remaining fraction. For example, $3/2 \times 3/2 = 9/4$. From 9/4 unity is removed, (4/4 in this case). The result is 5/4, which is the frequency ratio of the tone "E", (see Table 6.1), within the single octave of the musical scale.

⁵⁸ Upper case is traditionally used to denote the fundamental tone (C). Lower case letters represent the first octave from the fundamental tone (c). Hyphenated lower case letters represent each successive octave (c', c'', etc.). This is the notation used in Figures 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3.

Musical Interval / Corresponding Frequency Ratio	Frequency Ratio to Fundamental
--	--------------------------------------

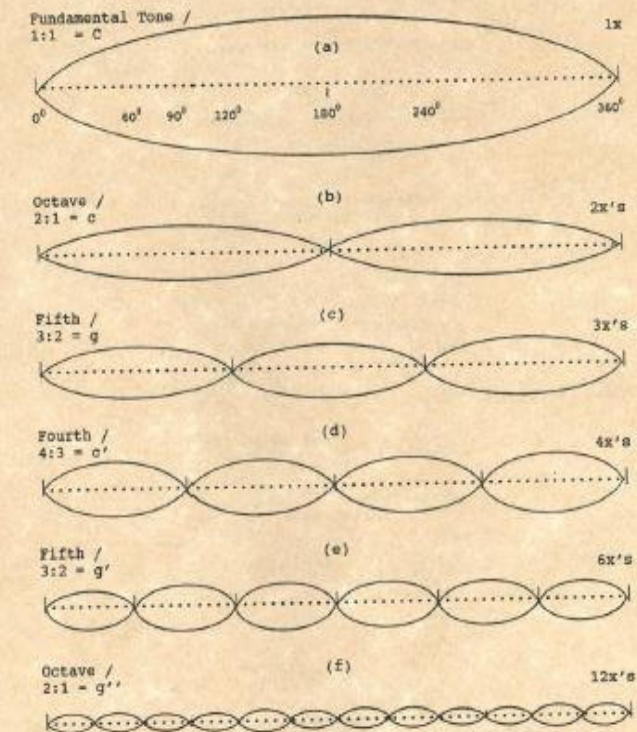
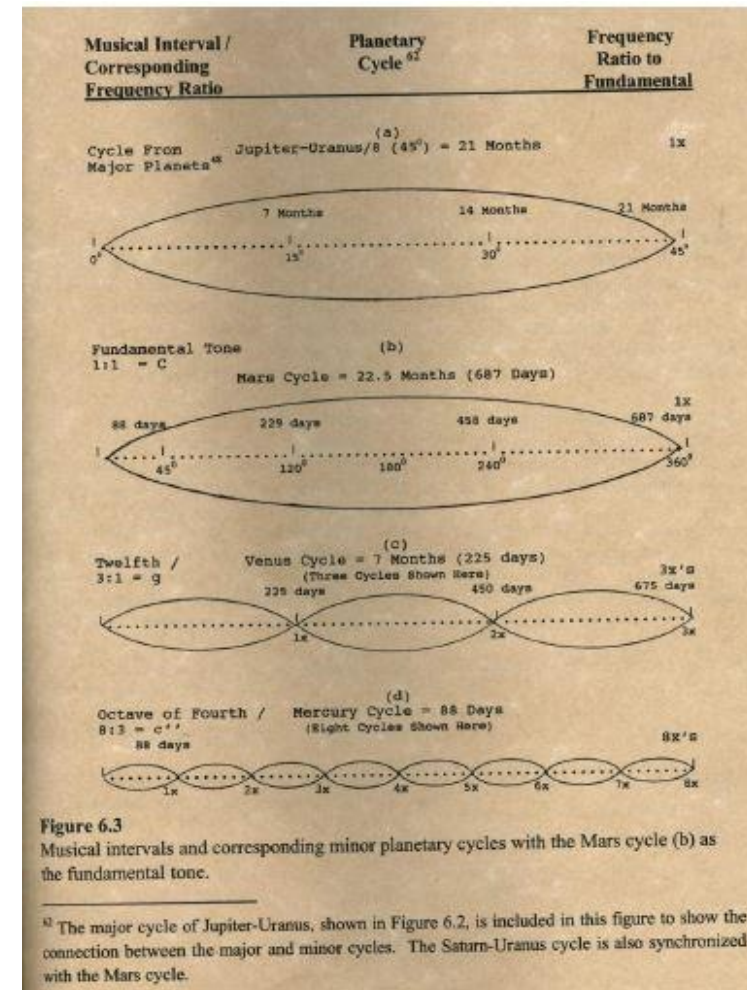
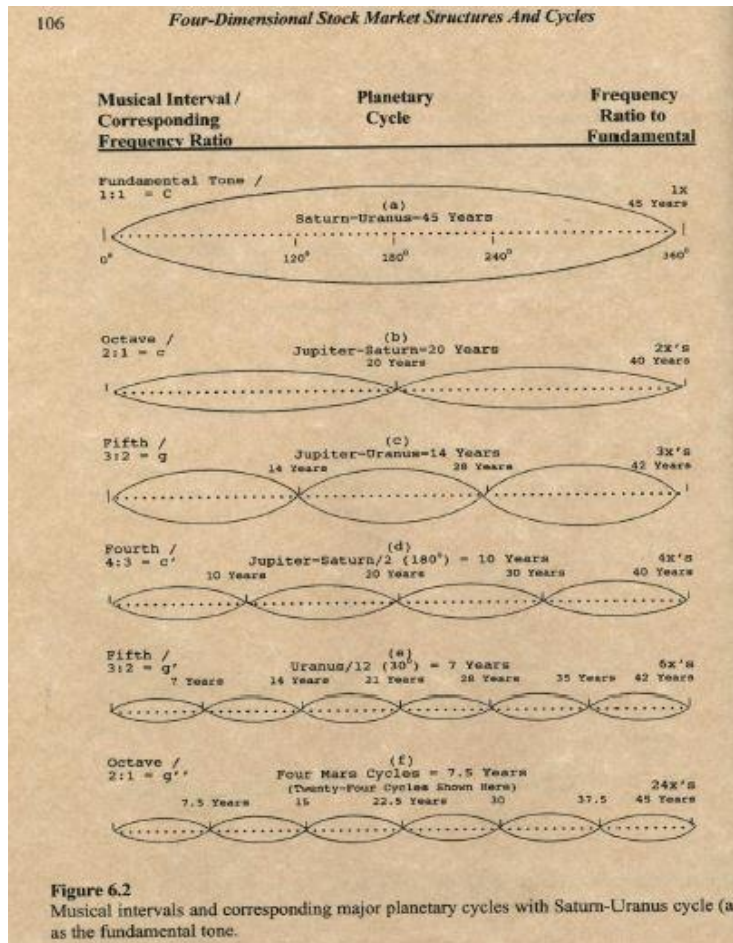


Figure 6.1
Musical intervals and corresponding frequency ratios.



Appendix B - Displacement Factor.

The points (corners) of the Great Pyramid does not square up with True North and South of the pass. One would expect them to do so seeing the whole structure is so accurate on all of its other measurements.

In fact the Great Pyramid is off its true alignments of the North South East and West points of the compass by 20 and 28 minutes. (2 degrees and 28 Minutes).

I first read this in Alan Oliver's book Titled "Trading with the Gods"¹⁶⁵ In his book he says that in 1798 Napoleon was predisposed to conquer Europe and his main adversary in this was England. Napoleon and his nay were outclassed by the English navy fleet.

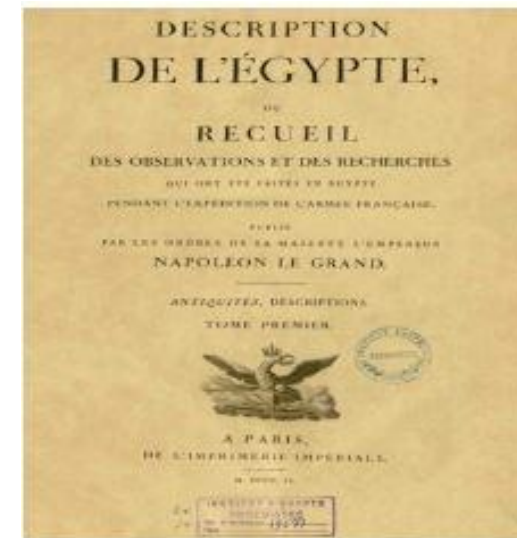
Desperate for Victory he was open to any suggestion that might further his cause. Alan goes on to say that Napoleone decided to send his Military, Architects, Surveyors, Engineers, artists, Mathematicians Astronomers and other learned scholars and individuals to Egypt.

¹⁶⁵ Trading with the Gods, by Alan Oliver. 2011 pages 131-134 ISBN 978064644 1153

His plan was to attempt to reduce the power of his main adversary by using the secret that he would find left behind by a highly intelligent lost civilization. For three years his team had unparalleled and unrestricted access to all the great monuments of Egypt.

The word was bound into twenty volumes and published between 1809 and 1828. End quote

Appendix B – Picture B.1.0 Book Cover below



166

¹⁶⁶ <http://dl.wdl.org/2410/service/2410.pdf>

Alan states that he found many numbers related to the financial markets in Napoleon teams studies. In particular of note for this book is the number 228.

This is a very important point we also know that the earth over time has tilted at 22.8 Degrees. Actually the tilt moves from 22.1 to 24.5 degrees over time.188 What is so often the case is one just needs to delete the decimal place out of the figure to see the similarities in the numbers one is looking for or double or half the number.

In this example, The Pyramid is out of square with the compass points of north east south and west by 2 degrees and 28 minutes.

By moving the decimal point one space to the right you have 228 degrees which within the range of the tilt on the Earth axis.

By removing the decimal point completely it becomes 228. A number I come up with trading the Sydney Futures Market (SPI and XJO) as well as a lot among other numbers seen in the Bible. I am not the only one who has seen this.

Alan Oliver also mentions this in his book. An old age question is answered in the next chapter. Also 2.29 is the Height of the ascending passage. Another confirmation that 2.28 - 2.29 is a measurement of significance. The term for Axis tilt to Astronomers is "Obliquity" which

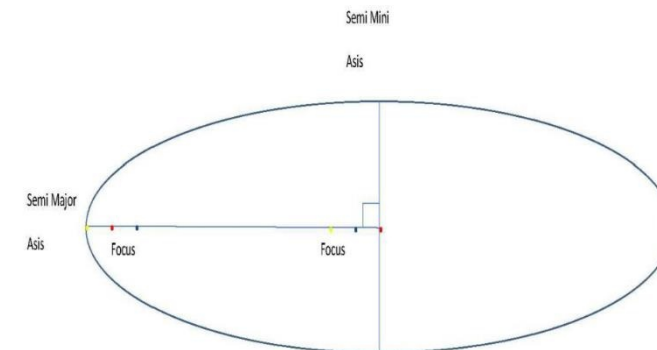
according to the Collins dictionary is in the terms of planetary science a deviation from the perpendicular or horizontal.

For example Earth current tilt or obliquity is approximately 23.45 degrees.

The eleventh Moon of Neptune by the name of Sao has an interesting fact and that is that its semi-major Axis is 22,228,000 Kilometres.

The Semi-Major or Minor Axis is the longest in diameter. A line (line segment) that runs through the center and both foci, of an ellipse with the ends at the widest points of the shape.

Appendix B – B.1.1 Ellipse



The ellipse can be useful in the financial markets in Technical Analysis. I will not go into it here, however a simple but effective website for reference and working model for you to play with or use is;

<http://www.mathsisfun.com/geometry/ellipse.html>

The perimeter of an ellipse is not that easy to work out and nor is the incline.

One can calculate it much earlier if they wish. Although I do not bother due to finding an easier way to measure targets on financial markets with an targeting accuracy measured to the fourth decimal point 99.9999% to 100%.

As just shown there is another example of the number 228 magnified this time by the three zero's.

Number 228 is a composite number. Factors of 228 are $2 * 2 * 3 * 19$. Number 228 has 12 divisors: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 19, 38, 57, 76, 114, 228.

Sum of the divisors is 560. Number 228 is not a Fibonacci number.

Number 228 is an abundant number and therefore is not a perfect number.

Square of the number 228 is 51984.

(52 if you insert a dot and round up). (52 Weeks).

Earth & the number 228

Let's have a look closer to home if we divide 228 by 2

$(228/2) = 114$.

Is 114 special in relation to Earth?

In the argument of perihelion we see the number:
 114.20783^{o167}

The argument of Perihelion is the orientation of an elliptical orbit can be specified by three orbital elements: the inclination, the ascending node and the argument of perihelion and is best referenced here.

<http://astronomy.swin.edu.au/cosmos/A/Argument+Of+Perihelion>

The Pyramid has so many qualities that are very relative to earth one wonders if they have all been found as yet.

Saturn & 114

Longitude of ascending node: 113.642811^{o}

¹⁶⁷ <http://www.eightplanetsfacts.com/earth.php> under orbital characteristics

Argument of perihelion: 336.013862°

It should be noted also that the number 228 is in the second square of 12.

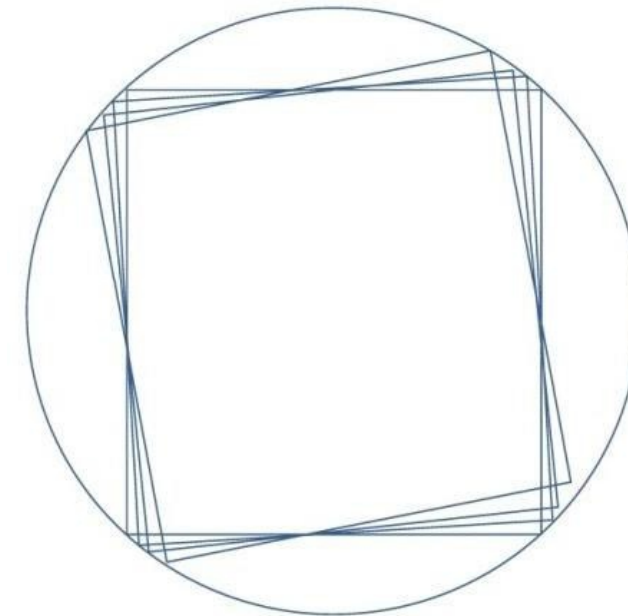
12 times 12 is 144.

2nd square of 12 is 288 in which 228 resides.

As you can see now the Lord God or some prefer to call nature uses the same numbers, multiplication or division of the number that is in focus over and over again. This is reasonable because it obviously makes work easier.

Also the Displacement factor gives this effect on the Circle and therefore cycles I believe and is shown on the next page in Drawing - Displacement Factor effect.

Appendix B – B.1.2 Drawing Displacement Factor effect



Appendix C - List of Central Banks

¹⁶⁸Following is a list of the Central banks around the world that Rothschild's own or at least control.

Afghanistan: Bank of Afghanistan
Albania: Bank of Albania
Algeria: Bank of Algeria
Argentina: Central Bank of Argentina
Armenia: Central Bank of Armenia
Aruba: Central Bank of Aruba
Australia: Reserve Bank of Australia
Austria: Austrian National Bank
Azerbaijan: Central Bank of Azerbaijan Republic
Bahamas: Central Bank of The Bahamas
Bahrain: Central Bank of Bahrain
Bangladesh: Bangladesh Bank
Barbados: Central Bank of Barbados
Belarus: National Bank of the Republic of Belarus
Belgium: National Bank of Belgium
Belize: Central Bank of Belize
Benin: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO)
Bermuda: Bermuda Monetary Authority
Bhutan: Royal Monetary Authority of Bhutan
Bolivia: Central Bank of Bolivia
Bosnia: Central Bank of Bosnia and Herzegovina
Botswana: Bank of Botswana
Brazil: Central Bank of Brazil
Bulgaria: Bulgarian National Bank
Burkina Faso: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO)
Burundi: Bank of the Republic of Burundi
Cambodia: National Bank of Cambodia

¹⁶⁸ <http://humansarefree.com/2013/11/complete-list-of-banks-ownedcontrolled.html>

Came Roon: Bank of Central African States
Canada: Bank of Canada – Banque du Canada
Cayman Islands: Cayman Islands Monetary Authority
Central African Republic: Bank of Central African States
Chad: Bank of Central African States
Chile: Central Bank of Chile
China: The People's Bank of China
Colombia: Bank of the Republic
Comoros: Central Bank of Comoros
Congo: Bank of Central African States
Costa Rica: Central Bank of Costa Rica
Côte d'Ivoire: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO)
Croatia: Croatian National Bank
Cuba: Central Bank of Cuba
Cyprus: Central Bank of Cyprus
Czech Republic: Czech National Bank
Denmark: National Bank of Denmark
Dominican Republic: Central Bank of the Dominican Republic East
Caribbean area: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank Ecuador: Central Bank of Ecuador
Egypt: Central Bank of Egypt
El Salvador: Central Reserve Bank of El Salvador
Equatorial Guinea: Bank of Central African States
Estonia: Bank of Estonia
Ethiopia: National Bank of Ethiopia
European Union: European Central Bank
Fiji: Reserve Bank of Fiji
Finland: Bank of Finland
France: Bank of France
Gabon: Bank of Central African States
The Gambia: Central Bank of The Gambia
Georgia: National Bank of Georgia
Germany: Deutsche Bundesbank
Ghana: Bank of Ghana
Greece: Bank of Greece
Guatemala: Bank of Guatemala
Guinea Bissau: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO)
Guyana: Bank of Guyana
Haiti: Central Bank of Haiti

Honduras: Central Bank of Honduras
Hong Kong: Hong Kong Monetary Authority
Hungary: Magyar Nemzeti Bank
Iceland: Central Bank of Iceland
India: Reserve Bank of India
Indonesia: Bank Indonesia
Iran: The Central Bank of the Islamic Republic of Iran
Iraq: Central Bank of Iraq
Ireland: Central Bank and Financial Services Authority of Ireland
Israel: Bank of Israel
Italy: Bank of Italy
Jamaica: Bank of Jamaica
Japan: Bank of Japan
Jordan: Central Bank of Jordan
Kazakhstan: National Bank of Kazakhstan
Kenya: Central Bank of Kenya
Korea: Bank of Korea
Kuwait: Central Bank of Kuwait
Kyrgyzstan: National Bank of the Kyrgyz Republic
Latvia: Bank of Latvia
Lebanon: Central Bank of Lebanon
Lesotho: Central Bank of Lesotho
Libya: Central Bank of Libya
Uruguay: Central Bank of Uruguay
Lithuania: Bank of Lithuania
Luxembourg: Central Bank of Luxembourg
Macao: Monetary Authority of Macao
Macedonia: National Bank of the Republic of Macedonia
Madagascar: Central Bank of Madagascar
Malawi: Reserve Bank of Malawi
Malaysia: Central Bank of Malaysia
Mali: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO) Malta: Central Bank of Malta
Mauritius: Bank of Mauritius
Mexico: Bank of Mexico
Moldova: National Bank of Moldova
Mongolia: Bank of Mongolia
Montenegro: Central Bank of Montenegro
Morocco: Bank of Morocco

Mozambique: Bank of Mozambique
Namibia: Bank of Namibia
Nepal: Central Bank of Nepal
Netherlands: Netherlands Bank
Netherlands Antilles: Bank of the Netherlands Antilles New Zealand: Reserve Bank of New Zealand Nicaragua: Central Bank of Nicaragua
Niger: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO) Nigeria: Central Bank of Nigeria
Norway: Central Bank of Norway
Oman: Central Bank of Oman
Pakistan: State Bank of Pakistan
Papua New Guinea: Bank of Papua New Guinea Paraguay: Central Bank of Paraguay
Peru: Central Reserve Bank of Peru
Philippines: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
Poland: National Bank of Poland
Portugal: Bank of Portugal
Qatar: Qatar Central Bank
Romania: National Bank of Romania
Russia: Central Bank of Russia
Rwanda: National Bank of Rwanda
San Marino: Central Bank of the Republic of San Marino Samoa: Central Bank of Samoa
Saudi Arabia: Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency Senegal: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO) Serbia: National Bank of Serbia
Seychelles: Central Bank of Seychelles
Sierra Leone: Bank of Sierra Leone
Singapore: Monetary Authority of Singapore
Slovakia: National Bank of Slovakia
Slovenia: Bank of Slovenia
Solomon Islands: Central Bank of Solomon Islands
South Africa: South African Reserve Bank
Spain: Bank of Spain
Sri Lanka: Central Bank of Sri Lanka
Sudan: Bank of Sudan
Surinam: Central Bank of Suriname
Swaziland: The Central Bank of Swaziland

Sweden: Sveriges Riksbank
Switzerland: Swiss National Bank
Tajikistan: National Bank of Tajikistan
Tanzania: Bank of Tanzania
Thailand: Bank of Thailand
Togo: Central Bank of West African States (BCEAO)
Tonga: National Reserve Bank of Tonga
Trinidad and Tobago: Central Bank of Trinidad & Tobago
Tunisia: Central Bank of Tunisia
Turkey: Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey
Uganda: Bank of Uganda
Ukraine: National Bank of Ukraine
United Arab Emirates: Central Bank of United Arab Emirates
United Kingdom: Bank of England
United States: Federal Reserve, Federal Reserve Bank of New York
Vanuatu: Reserve Bank of Vanuatu
Venezuela: Central Bank of Venezuela
Vietnam: The State Bank of Vietnam
Yemen: Central Bank of Yemen
Zambia: Bank of Zambia
Zimbabwe: Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe

Cuba and probably possibly North Korea now in.

Still to obtain is Syria

Proverbs 27 v20 KJV

Hell and destruction are never full; so the eyes of man are never satisfied.

DIAGNOSTIC NOTES

Skin diseases of swine

Alan R. Doster, DVM, PhD

The skin is the largest body organ and in the normal state, forms a complete anatomic and physiologic barrier between the animal and its environment. While providing protection against a variety of noxious physical, chemical, and microbiological agents, it serves as a sensory organ which is in constant communication with internal body systems and reflects pathological processes that may be either primary or secondary in origin (Figure 1). In addition, the skin is responsible for thermoregulation, vitamin D synthesis, and immunoregulation.

Skin disease in a swine herd can adversely impact production by causing a significant decrease in growth rate and feed efficiency.¹ Skin lesions can decrease carcass value by causing damage to the hide and excess trimming at the packing plant. In the case of breeding stock and feeder pigs, poor cosmetic appearance can have a detrimental effect on reputation and sales.

The number of important skin diseases in swine are fewer than encountered in companion animal medicine, but diagnosing and treating them can be no less challenging. As with all diseases, a complete clinical history is an essential component of a thorough diagnostic workup. Note the age, morbidity and mortality, distribution of lesions, appearance and progression of lesions, and any other clinical signs that exist concurrently. Then, physically examine a number of animals in various stages of disease. Often the location and gross appearance of lesions can lead to a presumptive diagnosis and initiation of proper therapy.

It may be necessary to collect appropriate samples to obtain a definitive diagnosis. Many tests can be performed in the veterinary clinic by trained personnel. Skin scrapings are useful for diagnosing dermatophytosis, take scrapings from the edge of several lesions (Figure 2). Transfer the material to a commercially available dermatophyte culture medium (Fungassay, Synbiotics Corp., San Diego, California 92127; and InTray DM™, Biomed Diagnostics, San Jose, California 95112) or submit it to a veterinary diagnostic laboratory for fungal culture. Include hairs plucked from the edge of the lesion in the sample. Hair and material from suspected lesions

can be examined directly for the presence of mites or dermatophytes after placing them in 10% solution of potassium hydroxide. However, remember that *Microsporium nanum* does not invade hair shafts. Growth is limited to keratinized skin. Therefore, epidermal crusts are the specimens of choice and must be examined carefully in order to demonstrate mycelial filaments of *M. nanum*.

Take skin swabs for bacteriologic culture in cases of exudative dermatoses. Because of the likelihood of secondary contamination, results of surface cultures should be interpreted with caution. Comparing results from bacteriologic cultures collected from several different lesions or sites may yield useful information regarding the bacterial flora that may be involved in the disease process.

Vesicular diseases may be diagnosed by collecting fluid from vesicles and submitting samples for virus isolation and electron-microscopy examination. However, if lesions have progressed and vesicles are no longer present, other methods for diagnosis must be used.

Skin biopsies are important in diagnosing dermatoses. Your primary goal is to submit samples characteristic of primary lesions and to avoid sampling areas that may not yield useful information. If possible, multiple samples that are representative of the disease process should be included. Most "wedge biopsies" can be obtained using local anesthesia and minimal chemical or physical restraint. The area selected for biopsy should not be scrubbed, cleansed, or unduly prepared in any manner as surface materials are important components of the specimen and may yield significant information regarding the condition in question. The biopsy should include normal epidermis, dermis, and subcutis. Prior to placing them in 10% buffered formalin, samples may be touched to the surface of a blood agar plate, which can be submitted for bacterial culture and sensitivity testing. With widespread lesions, it may be beneficial to include large areas of skin from a necropsy for laboratory evaluation.

Bacterial dermatoses

Exudative epidermitis (greasy pig disease)

Exudative epidermitis is caused by *Staphylococcus hyicus* and is most commonly seen in pigs 1–8 weeks of age.² Lesions generally start on the face and progress over the body. In the acute form, affected pigs are covered by an odoriferous, moist, greasy exudate comprised of sebum and bacteria (Figure 3). In the chronic

form, lesions consist of scabby patches of skin, which are most prominent over the head and shoulders (Figure 4).

Porcine cutaneous spirochetosis

Porcine cutaneous spirochetes may be occasionally encountered in a group of pigs but frequently go undiagnosed because lesions resemble those caused by a variety of other bacteria, including *Fusobacterium necrophorum* and *Actinomyces pyogenes*. Lesions consist of a severe ulcerative dermatitis.³ *Borrelia suis* is the etiologic agent. Lesions are seen most often in young pigs shortly after weaning. They often develop secondary to trauma inflicted by ear biting, fighting, or castration and are frequently associated with poor sanitary conditions. The most common site of occurrence is at the base of the pinna and extending along the ventral margin to the tip of the ear. Lesions are characterized by necrosis and ulceration, which may result in extensive granulation tissue formation (Figure 5). In sows, affected areas are seen on the ventral abdomen and consist of a severe ulcerative dermatitis. Diagnosis is based on observing numerous motile spirochetes by dark-field examination of smears of fresh tissue. Silver stains can be used to identify organisms in histological sections.

Porcine necrotic ear syndrome

This skin condition may occur as a progression of porcine cutaneous spirochetosis although spirochetes have not been demonstrated in typical lesions, which consist of massive necrosis of the pinna. *Staphylococcus hyicus* and beta hemolytic streptococci have been recovered from cultures of typical lesions but their presence may reflect secondary involvement.⁴ The pathogenesis of the lesion is complex and thought to be initiated by damage to the epidermis followed by bacterial invasion.

Vesicular and viral dermatoses

When confronted with acute vesicular disease in swine, you should be aware of the possibility of a reportable or foreign disease. While the probability of an exotic disease is remote, you should immediately seek the diagnostic assistance of state and federal authorities. Vesicular diseases of swine include foot and mouth disease, vesicular stomatitis, vesicular exanthema, and swine vesicular disease. Vesicular stomatitis is not a foreign animal disease but clinical signs and gross lesions are indistinguishable from other exotic vesicular diseases. Laboratory tests are required for identification. Consider each case of vesicular disease in swine to be foot and mouth disease until laboratory tests confirm otherwise because of its highly contagious nature and huge economic consequences.⁵

Parvovirus dermatitis

A vesicular-like dermatitis has been described in young pigs ranging from 1–4 weeks of age.⁶ Lesions initially consist of vesicles on the snout, coronary band, interdental band, and tongue, which rupture to form erosions (Figure 6). Concurrently diarrhea, conjunctivitis, and rhinitis may be observed. Gross and microscopic lesions are not pathognomonic. Diagnosis relies on demonstrat-

ing parvovirus in the lesions using fluorescent antibody microscopy or virus isolation. Similar lesions have been described in swine acutely infected with *Staphylococcus hyicus*, suggesting that the condition may occur as a result of concurrent viral and bacterial infections.⁷

Swine pox

Swine pox is a common skin disease that has little economic impact and is often associated with poor sanitation. Clinical signs are typical of those seen with a pox virus infection. Pigs less than 3–4 months of age are more commonly infected than adults. Animals become immune after clinical disease subsides and serve as the reservoir of infection for the remainder of the herd. Congenital infection is occasionally noted.⁸ Lesions are most obvious on the nonhaired portions of the body (Figure 7). Pox lesions are self-limiting and resolve over 3–4 weeks. Secondary bacterial infection is common and may obscure the primary condition unless you carefully examine affected animals early in the course of disease.⁹ The swine louse, *Haematopinus suis*, has been implicated as a vector in the spread of swine pox.

Mycotic dermatoses

Ringworm

Microsporium nanum and *Trichophyton verrucosum* are the most common dermatophytes of swine, although *M. canis*, *M. gypseum*, and *T. mentagrophytes* have been reported to occur.¹⁰ Each is a zoonotic pathogen. Incidence of infection with *M. nanum* and *T. verrucosum* is sporadic but may reach 100% in groups of closely confined sows. Lesions begin as small reddish brown foci, 1 to 2 cm in diameter, that spread concentrically and may reach up to 12 cm in diameter (Figure 8). Foci may be covered with a thin loose crust and may be either single or coalescent. They may occur anywhere on the body but are most commonly found behind the ears. Hair loss and pruritus are generally minimal. Diagnosis is based on typical gross lesions and demonstrating the organisms in skin scrapings or histological sections. Culture and identification are needed for a etiologic diagnosis.

Parasitic dermatoses

Sarcoptic and demodectic mange

Parasitic skin diseases of swine include sarcoptic mange, demodectic mange, lice, and flies.¹¹ Other biting insects, such as fleas, are rarely important in swine production. *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *suis* is the most economically important ectoparasite of swine and can significantly reduce the rate of gain and efficiency of feed conversion.¹² Infection is often unrecognized due to its ability to become endemic in a herd. Infection can be manifested as a chronic dermatitis affecting a few pigs or a cutaneous allergic response to the mites that involves most members of the herd and produces intense pruritus.¹³ Sarcoptic mites are permanent parasites of the epidermis and live in tunnels within the epidermis. Lesions resembling a hypersensitivity reaction occur as early as 3 weeks after contact with the mites. They begin as small

Veterinary Diagnostic Center, East Campus Loop and Fair Street, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Lincoln, Nebraska 68583-0907.

Published as journal series article 11225 of the University of Nebraska Agricultural Research Division. The author wishes to acknowledge the photographic contributions of Drs. Alex Hogg and Douglas G. Rogers.

Diagnostic notes are not peer-reviewed

The reason why God said to not eat certain foods becomes clear!



Figure 1
Typical cutaneous rhomboid lesions seen with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in swine. The centers of several lesions are undergoing necrosis, desiccation, and detachment.



Figure 2
Trichophyton verrucosum infection in a pig. Samples for diagnostic evaluation should include deep skin scrapings and hairs plucked from the edges of lesions.



Figure 3
Ventral abdomen from pig acutely infected with *Staphylococcus hyicus*. The skin is covered with a greasy, brown, moist exudate consisting of serum and sebum.



Figure 4
Chronic *Staphylococcus hyicus* infection involving the head and ears.

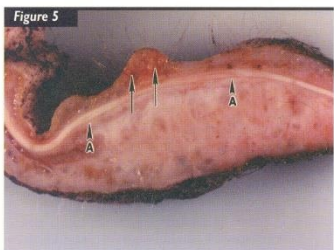


Figure 5
Cross section of the pinna of ear from pig with chronic *Borrelia suis* infection. Marked dermal fibrosis is noted on medial and lateral sides of the auricular cartilage (A). Foci of suppuration are present in the dermis (arrows).

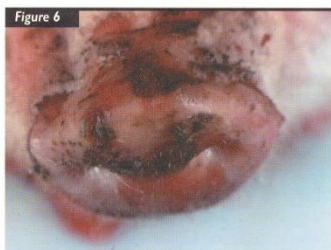


Figure 6
Ruptured vesicles and focal erosions are present on the snout of a feeder pig infected with parvovirus.

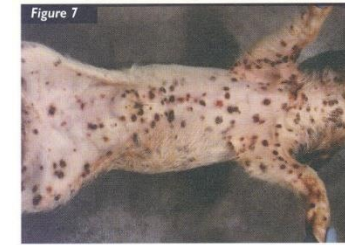


Figure 7
Ventral abdomen of a pig infected with swine pox. Numerous papules covered with dry epithelial crusts are observed.



Figure 8
Numerous coalescing scaly erythematous plaques due to *Trichophyton* spp. infection are seen over the body of a feeder pig.



Figure 9
Cutaneous hypersensitivity reaction consisting of many small erythematous papules is noted on a pig infected with sarcoptic mange.



Figure 10
Marked hyperkeratosis and acanthosis are seen in a pig with chronic sarcoptic mange infection.

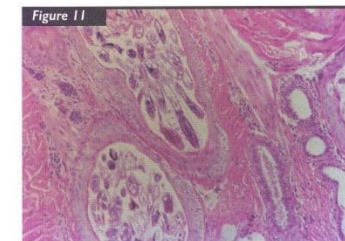


Figure 11
Microscopic section of skin containing numerous mites in hair follicles of a pig infected with *Demodex phylloides*.



Figure 12
Scaly erythematous plaques are present on the ventral abdomen of a feeder pig with pityriasis rosea.

focal erythematous papules over the back and abdomen (Figure 9). Hair loss and skin abrasions may result as sequelae to rubbing. Few animals develop chronic dermatitis even though incidence of infection in the herd may be quite high (Figure 10). Auricular infections are probably the most common. Diagnosis is made by use of deep scrapings from affected skin and examination of exudate from the external auditory canal for the presence of mites. Often samples obtained from the auditory canal are more rewarding than skin scrapings for demonstrating the mites.¹⁵

Demodectic mange is relatively uncommon in swine. The causative agent, *Demodex phylloides*, lives in hair follicles and produces a mild to moderately severe dermatitis over the snout, inside the thighs, and over the flanks (Figure 11). Occasionally, whole body involvement can occur and lead to excessive trimming or condemnation at slaughter. Infestation may produce skin nodules that resemble swine pox. Nodules contain a mixture of cheesy exudate and mites.¹¹

Lice

Clinical signs produced by *Haematopinus suis* infection in swine are often confused with mange as both provoke an intense pruritus. Pediculosis and sarcoptic mange are common concurrent infections, but swine herds routinely treated for mange seldom are infected with lice. Observing clinical signs coupled with close examination of affected swine for lice leads to a definitive diagnosis.¹¹

Biting flies

Biting flies such as the stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans*) and black flies (family *Simuliidae*) are important pathogens in swine health management.¹⁴ Not only are flies a nuisance and a source of annoyance, they are blood suckers and can produce an intense nonspecific dermatitis that can be confused with other parasitic skin diseases. Diagnosis is based on observance of clinical signs. Biting flies have also been incriminated as vectors in the spread of eperythrozoonosis and swine pox virus.

Miscellaneous dermatoses

Pityriasis rosea

Skin lesions associated with pityriasis rosea may be clinically indistinguishable from those caused by ringworm.¹⁵ The cause of pityriasis rosea is unknown but is thought to have a hereditary disposition in the Landrace breed.¹⁶ No infectious agent has been identified and attempts to transmit the condition to susceptible animals have been unsuccessful. Lesions consist of small erythematous papules which develop on the medial thigh and ventral abdomen (Figure 12). Papules become scaly, expand centrifugally, and may coalesce to form a mosaic pattern where the centers return to normal. Rarely are lesions seen on the dorsum of the body. Diagnosis is made from physical examination and recognition of characteristic lesions. The condition is usually self-limiting and resolves within 4 weeks.

Physical and chemical dermatoses

Sunburn, photosensitization, frost-bite, and exposure to dermatotoxic chemical agents are occasionally encountered in swine practice.¹⁷ Physically examining affected animals and collecting a thorough clinical history usually leads to a definitive diagnosis without laboratory assistance. Photodynamic substances found in alfalfa, clover, rape, oats, buckwheat, St. John's-wort, lucerne, and various drugs including phenothiazine, tetracyclines, and sulfonamides may cause an acute exudative dermatitis upon exposure to sunlight. Initiating proper husbandry measures and in the case of photosensitization or chemical-induced dermatitis, removing the causative agent leads to an uneventful recovery.

Nutritionally induced dermatoses

Nutritionally induced dermatoses in swine are rare as optimal diet formulation and feeding practices are becoming standard procedures in swine production during the course of producing quality pork at a lower price. Detailed information regarding dietary needs, ingredient quality, and milling procedures are readily available to the average producer and have an acceptable margin of error built into their recommendations. Dietary deficiency is usually only a temporary event that has minimal effect on the appearance of skin disease. Nevertheless, evaluating nutritional status and feeding practices should be part of a routine investigation of an outbreak of skin disease in a swine herd.

Summary

After you've made a definitive diagnosis of skin disease, you can implement specific treatment or control measures. While treatment is of concern at the outset, prevention is more important. To avoid a recurrence of the problem, use your knowledge of swine practice and medicine to review management and husbandry practices.

References

1. Cargill CF, Dobson KJ. Experimental *Sarcoptes scabiei* infestation in pigs. II. Effects on production. *Vet Rec.* 1979;104:33-36.
2. Underdahl NR, Grace OD, Twiehaus MJ. Experimental transmission of exudative epidermitis of pigs. *JAVMA.* 1963;142:754-762.
3. Harcourt RA. Porcine ulcerative spirochetosis. *Vet Rec.* 1973;92:647-648.
4. Richardson JA, Mortier RL, Rebar AH, Olander HJ. Lesions of porcine necrotic ear syndrome. *Vet Pathol.* 1984;21:152-157.
5. Vesicular diseases. In: *Foreign Animal Diseases*. Richmond, Virginia: United States Animal Health Association. 1992:368-382.
6. Kresse JJ, Taylor WD, Stewart WW, Eernisse KA. Parvovirus infection in pigs with necrotic and vesicle-like lesions. *Vet Microbiol.* 1985;10:525-531.
7. Andrews JJ. Ulcerative glossitis and stomatitis associated with exudative epidermitis in suckling swine. *Vet Pathol.* 1979;16:432-437.

8. Rorst GHA, Kimman TG, Gielkens AJ, van der Kamp JS. Four sporadic cases of congenital swine pox. *Vet Rec.* 1990;127:61-63.
9. Miller RB, Olson LD. Epizootic of concurrent cutaneous streptococcal abscesses and swine pox in a herd of swine. *JAVMA.* 1978;172:676-680.
10. Ginther OJ, Bubosh GR. Experimental *Microsporium nanum* infection in swine. *JAVMA.* 1966;148:1034.
11. Dobson KJ, Davies PR. External Parasites. In: Leman AD, Straw BE, Mengeling WL, D'Allaire S, Taylor DJ, eds. *Diseases of Swine*. 7th ed. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press; 1992:668-679.
12. Hewett GR. Phosmet for the systemic control of pig mange in growing pigs. *Vet Parasitol.* 1985;18:265-268.

13. Sheahan BJ. Experimental *Sarcoptes scabiei* infection in pigs: Clinical signs and significance of infection. *Vet Rec.* 94:1974:202-209.
14. Campbell JB, Boxler DJ, Danielson DM, Crenshaw MA. Effects of house and stable flies on weight gain and feed efficiency by feeder pigs. *S West Entomol.* 1984;9:273-274.
15. Thomson R. Pityriasis rosea in a herd of swine. *Can Vet Jour.* 1960;1:449-451.
16. Corcoran CJ. Pityriasis rosea in pigs. *Vet Rec.* 1964;76:1407-1409.
17. Straw BE. Skin. In: Leman AD, Straw BE, Mengeling WL, D'Allaire S, Taylor DJ, eds. *Diseases of Swine*. 7th ed. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press; 1992:196-222.



Revelation 22 v 7 Jesus said

BEHOLD

I

COME

SUDDENLY

Table of Contents

Pictures Charts and Tables

1.0 Intro Picture.....	32
i.I.0 Table Introduction.....	41
I.1.1 Table information zoomed in Start Date.....	42
I.1.2 Table Introduction 2556 Calendar day 7 years.....	43
1.0 Picture Prelude Stature.....	51
1.1 Picture Prelude Lion Head of Gold.....	58
1.2 Picture Prelude Bear with 3 ribs.....	59
1.3 Picture Prelude Panther.....	60
1.4 Picture Prelude Hideous Creature.....	62
1.5 Prelude Table of Kingdoms.....	66
1.7 Picture Tower of Babel.....	84
1.8 EU Prelude Picture Poster.....	87
3.0 Table Mercury & Jupiter 2017 Match.....	173
3.1 Table Mercury & Jupiter 2021 Match.....	174
3.2 Picture Stature of the Goddess of Love.....	176
4.0 8 th November 2015 Alignment WOE:1.....	190
4.1 The Sun NO:19 Satan's trump card.....	194
5.0 Table 1974 to 2011.....	203
4.1 Chart 1974 Alignment of Planets.....	205
4.2 Chart 2011 Alignment of Planets.....	206
5.3 Table Time to Orbit The Sun.....	208
5.4 Table Total Days & Weeks.....	209

6.0 Picture Iron Monster.....	216
6.1 Chart Club of Rome.....	217
6.2 Key Voting Characteristics of monetary policy.....	224
7.0 Ravens Tower of London	240
7.1 Ravens Tower of London 2	240
7.2 Raven In Tower of London Grounds	241
7.3 Locust with Armour on.....	248
7.4 Locust Standing Notice the tail.....	250
7.5 Locust or Scorpion Sting gone bad.....	250
7.6 Depiction of DNA altering	250
7.7 One of their Beasts see the body armour	251
7.8 A Gilgamesh on all fours with wings and body	251
8.0 Current Bank of England Building	254
8.1 Inside the Bank/Harlot colour Scarlet	273
8.2 Inside the Bank Colour Purple.....	274
8.3 Bank of England Logo Sat as a Queen	276
8.4 Bank of England logo 2	277
9.0 Table of Appointive Members of Reserve.....	
9.2 Table Fed 23 September 2017 Alignment	292
9.3 Table Fed March 2021 Alignment.....	293
9.4 Fed March 2014 Alignment.....	293
9.5 Table Canada Central Bank 2017 Alignment	297
9.6 Table Canada Central Bank March 2021	298
9.7 Table Australia Central Bank ACT 2017.....	299
9.8 Table Australia Central Bank ACT 2021.....	301
9.9 Table Allianz 2017 Alignment	306
9.10 Logo Allianz.....	308
9.11 Table 2017 Gold Price 10:30 am	312
9.12 Table 2021 Setting the Gold Price at 3PM.....	313

10.0 First 5 Territories.....	314
10.1 Next 5 Territories	315
10.2 Next 5 Territories	317
10.3 Last Territory.....	318
10.4 London Coat of Arms	319
11.0 Coat of Arms for the HRH The Prince of Wales	
11.1 Carmarthenshire Coat of Arms	324
11.2 Second Coat of Arms Red Dragon.....	326
11.3 Birth Data for the Prince of Wales.....	330
11.4 Birth Chart for Prince Charles of Wales	330
11.5 Birth Alignments & Position of Planets.....	331
11.6 Natal Chart for the 23/09/2017 at 7:36 AM	336
11.7 Table of Aspects.....	339
11.8 Cycle Analysis for Prince Charles 2017	340
11.9 Cycle Analysis for Prince Charles 2021	341
11.10 Emblem for Wales	352
12.2 Edward's alignment to 7:36 AM 23/09/2017.....	363
12.3 Table Richard of York alignment to 7:36	365
12.4 Table Arthur Tudor alignment to 7:36 AM.....	366
12.5 Henry Stuart alignment to 7:36 AM 23/09/20	367
12.6 Frederick Lewis alignment to 7:36 AM 3/09/	369
13.0 Coat of Arms Prince William	375
13.1 Coat of Arms Prince William & Kate.....	376
13.3 Birth Data for Prince William.....	377
13.4 Birth Chart for the Prince William.....	378
13.5 Birth Alignments & Position of Planets.....	379
13.6 Prince William 2017 Cycle Analysis	381
13.7 Prince William 2017 Arabic Chart	383
13.8 Catherine the Duchess Cycle Analysis	384

14 Two Horn Lamb	387
14.1 Coat of Arms Jacob Rothschild	391
14.3 Jacob Rothschild Cycle Alignment to 2017	391
14.4 Evelyn Rothschild Cycle Alignment	392
16.0 Picture The Royal Cup	412
16.1 Picture The Royal Cup	412
16.2 Tower of London Web Page	421
16.3 Picture Four Horses Revelation in Marble	427
16.4 Picture Crown Jewels	428
16.5 Picture A man made Dragon	428
16.6 Dragon on Wine Drums	430
17.0 Picture Photo of London	434
17.1 Chart - England formed over time	436
17.2 Coat of Arms Scotland	437
18.0 Picture Club of Rome	441
18.1 Picture an report book cover to the Club of	444
18.2 Table 180 Degree Movement of Saturn	451
18.4 Picture the world regions by Energy	452
18.5 Table RIO Tinto	456
18.6 Coat of Arms Committee of 300	464
19.0 Golden Ratio explained	468
19.1 Drawing making a pentagram	469
19.2 Drawing Pentagram	470
19.3 Drawing Minor and Great Pentagram	470
19.4 Table Start of cycles	474
19.5a Table End of cycles	474
19.6 Table End of cycles	475
19.7 Table Start of cycles 180 degrees only	478
19.7a Table End of cycles 180 degree only	478

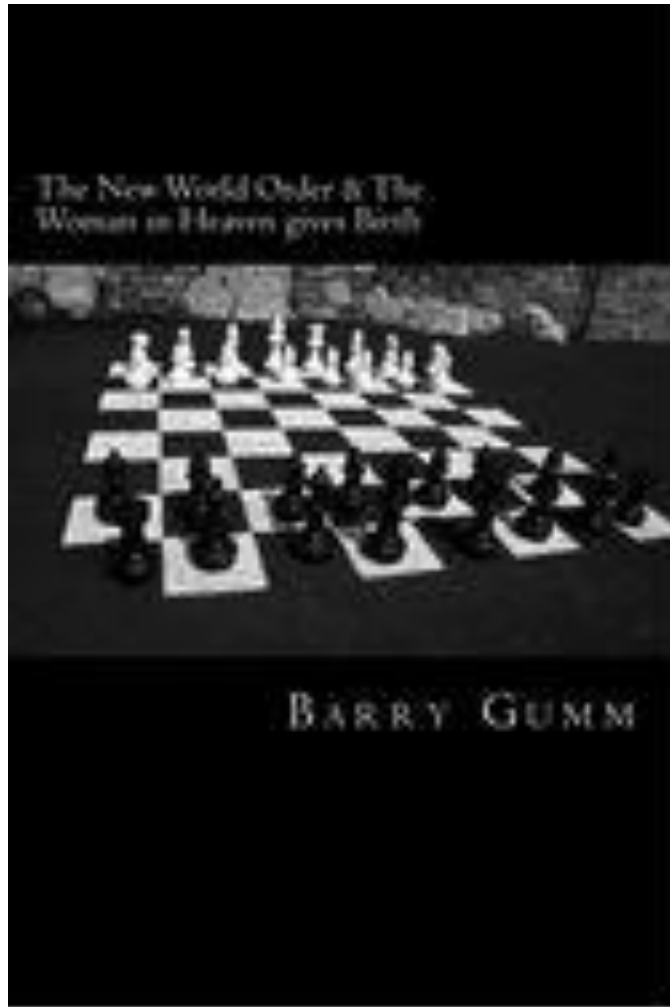
19.8 Table End of cycles 180 degree only	479
19.9 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 & April 2021	482
19.10 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 & April 2021	482
19.11 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 & April 2021	483
19.12 Table Jesus Death to Sep 2017 & April 2021	484
19.13 Table Jesus Death first five rows top left	485
19.15 Table Jesus death Last 5 rows Bottom Left	486
19.17 Drawing Great Pentagram to AD 367	491
19.18 Drawing Great Pentagram from 1708 –	502
19.19 Drawing Smaller Pentagram	503
19.20 Table Jupiter 11 Angle	503
19.21 Drawing Smaller Pentagram Dates	507
20.0 TV Drones in the sky	515
20.1 TV Drones in the sky	515
20.2 TV Drones in the sky	516
21.0 Table 23/09/2017 Bilderberg Meetings	518
21.1 Table 3/03/2021 Bilderberg Meetings	518
21.2 Table Luxembourg Central Bank	520
21.3 Table Singapore Monetary Authority	521
21.4 Table Singapore Monetary Authority	522
21.8 Picture Egypt's Phoenix	523
21.9 Table Egypt first print of banknotes	524
23.1 Picture London News report on fire of 1666	526
23.2 Table London Fire	532
23.3 Table London Fire Using Mercury & Jupiter	532
25.0 First Giant	559
25.1 2 nd Giant	559
25.2 3 rd Giant	560
25.3 Snake Alter	563

25.3 Snake Mission Badge565
25.4 Dragon & Snake Mission Badge..... 565
25.5 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace.....566
25.6 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace..... 567
25.7 Dragon Furniture in Buckingham Palace..... 567
25.8 Animal from Ancient Babylon567
25.9 Animal from Ancient Babylon568
25.10 Phoenix popular image German Flag.....568

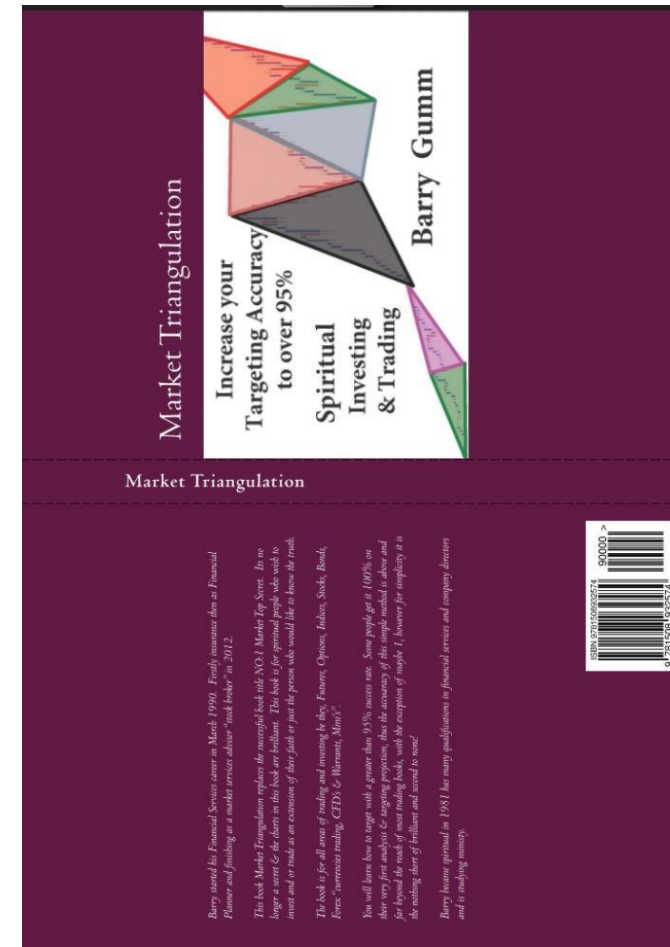
Other Books Authored by Barry Gumm

1. The New World Order and The Woman in Heaven Gives Birth
2. Market Triangulation Spiritual Investing & Trading
3. No:1 Market Top Secret – Compact Rhythm - increase your targeting to over 95%
4. The Mathematically Correct Market Triangulation Rhythm “wave” Model

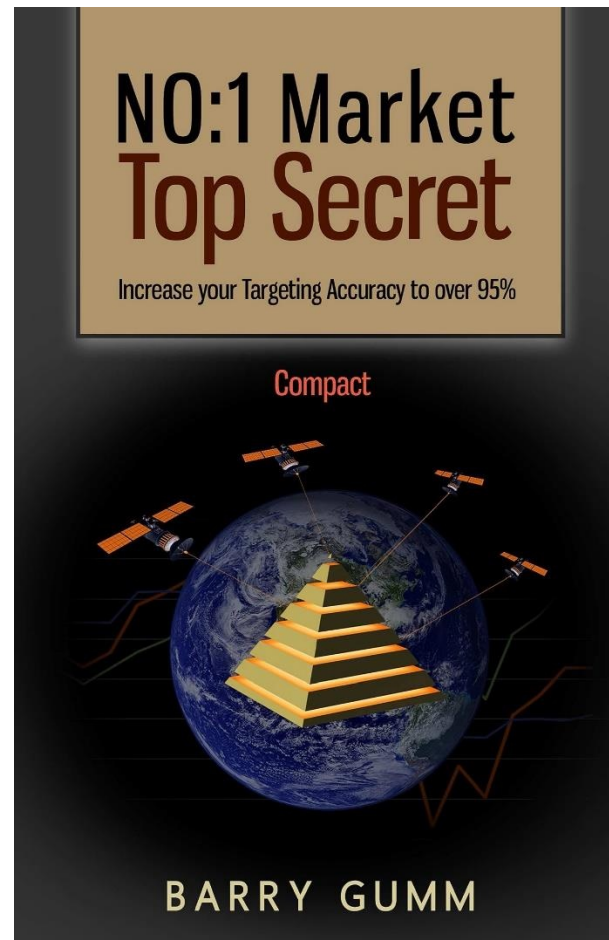
1. The New World Order and The Woman in Heaven Gives Birth



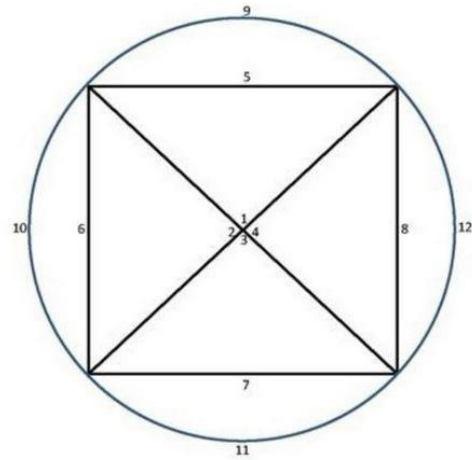
2. Market Triangulation Spiritual Investing & Trading



3. No:1 Market Top Secret – Compact Rhythm -increase your targeting to over 95%

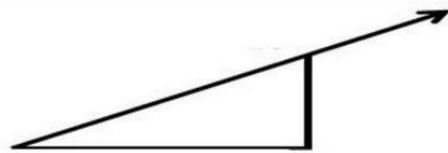


4. The Mathematically Correct Market Triangulation Rhythm “wave” Model



The Mathematically Correct
Market Triangulation
Rhythm "wave" Model

B A R R Y G U M M



Proof

Printed By Createspace



Digital Proofer